# FEC FORM 3

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

**For An Authorized Committee**

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
07 JAN 31 PM 4:26

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 511 C Street, NE

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Washington | DC | 20002

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C00408088

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: MA | 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ☐ ☐ ☐ in the State of ☐

5. Covering Period 10 01 2006 through 12 31 2006

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Melissa Boasberg

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by Melissa Boasberg — Date 01 31 2007

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

| Office Use Only | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

27020033352

# SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)



Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 10 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2006 To: M M 12 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2006

| | COLUMN A This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans) | | |
| (a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))..... | 426657.79 | 5162605.27 |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))..... | 7270.00 | 35461.80 |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))..... | 419387.79 | 5117143.47 |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures | | |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)..... | 1241894.42 | 12026146.77 |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)..... | 1861.89 | 28866.35 |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))..... | 1240032.53 | 11999280.42 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)..... | 136969.45 | |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 0.00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 57497.54 | |

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

27020033353

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)



Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 10 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2006 To: M M 12 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2006

| I. RECEIPTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) | 216537.10 | 909705.95 |
| (ii) Unitemized | 210120.69 | 4242899.32 |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions from Individuals ▶ | 426657.79 | 5152605.27 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) The Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d)) | 426657.79 | 5152605.27 |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | 1175000.00 | 8200000.00 |
| 13. LOANS (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) All Other Loans | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) | 1861.69 | 28866.35 |
| 15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) | 137481.80 | 434867.09 |
| 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶ | 1741001.48 | 13816338.71 |

27020033354

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements



| II. DISBURSEMENTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES | 1241894.42 | 12028146.77 |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS: | | |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Of all Other Loans | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | 7270.00 | 35461.80 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)) | 7270.00 | 35461.80 |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS | 495100.00 | 1616755.69 |
| 22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) > | 1744264.42 | 13679364.26 |

## III. CASH SUMMARY

| | |
|---|---|
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD | 140232.39 |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3) | 1741001.48 |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) | 1881233.87 |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22) | 1744264.42 |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25) | 136969.45 |

27020033355

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.V. Abendschein

Mailing Address 216 S 8th St

City: Columbia State: PA Zip Code: 17512-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Millersville University
Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas D. Adcroft

Mailing Address 850 Lily Lake Rd

City: Dallas State: PA Zip Code: 18414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Early Morning Donuts
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel P. Aeschiman

Mailing Address 517 Tamarack Ln

City: Sagle State: ID Zip Code: 83860-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 660.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033356

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 6 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elwood Albert

Mailing Address 215 Maple Ave

City: Shillington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19607-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dutch Electric Company | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 / D 06 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C155770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elwood Albert

Mailing Address 215 Maple Ave

City: Shillington | State: PA | Zip Code: 19607-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Dutch Electric Company | Occupation: Salesman

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M 11 / D 01 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C157431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin Albing

Mailing Address 519 Farmersville Rd

City: Flemington | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Albing International Marketing | Occupation: Marketing Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M 11 / D 01 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C157022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033357

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ross D. Alexander
Mailing Address: 1955 NE 149th St
City: North Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33181-1165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Synergetic Services, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah F. Afladi
Mailing Address: 578 Montgomery Ave
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 566.50
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frances Ames
Mailing Address: 3830 SW Patton Rd
City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-4127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033358

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie Andrews
Mailing Address 114 Medford Dr
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78209-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard G. Antolik
Mailing Address 6001 Tonkowa Trl
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: American Career Soc.
Occupation: Communications
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Aron
Mailing Address 28 Marinero Cir APT 12A
City: Tiburon State: CA Zip Code: 94920-1674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.20
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.60
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933359

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Aron

Mailing Address 28 Marinero Cir
APT 12A

City: Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.20

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.60

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Aronson

Mailing Address 490 E Prospect Ave

City: Mount Vernon | State: NY | Zip Code: 10553-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CDC Management Corp
Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pastel Arora

Mailing Address 3 Jonathan Dr

City: Edison | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08820-2235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 802.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033360

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Ashcroft
Mailing Address 1001 Highland Rd
City: Ithaca State: NY Zip Code: 14850-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Athey
Mailing Address 720 Duncanville Ct
City: Campbell State: CA Zip Code: 95008-3147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stanford University
Occupation: Librarian
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah B. Atwood
Mailing Address 264 Boston St
City: Topsfield State: MA Zip Code: 01983-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 379.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033361

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 11 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara S. Auten

Mailing Address 1437 Sedgefield Dr

City: Murrells Inlet | State: SC | Zip Code: 29576-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank T. Avignone

Mailing Address 950 Wordsworth Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-2345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of South Carolina | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Babson

Mailing Address 12 Burnett Ave

City: South Hadley | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020073362

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Monica Beckman
Mailing Address: 21792 Harmosa Ln
City: Trabuco Canyon State: CA Zip Code: 92679-3435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James R. Bailey
Mailing Address: 3855 Pegg Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43214-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. Bair
Mailing Address: 841 La Senda Way
City: Chula Vista State: CA Zip Code: 91910-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: State of California
Occupation: Supervising Groundskeeper
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033363

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A. Baker
Mailing Address: 179 Clinton Rd
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Piper Rodnick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles A. Baker
Mailing Address: 179 Clinton Rd
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Piper Rodnick
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raimo Bakis
Mailing Address: 28 Winterberry Ln
City: Briarcliff Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10510-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Physicist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4303.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033364

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Banes
Mailing Address 15501 N Dial Blvd
City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85260-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Dial Corporation
Occupation: Vice-President, Sr. Labor Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Baskerville
Mailing Address 211 N Washington St
City: Gettysburg State: PA Zip Code: 17325-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shari Bates
Mailing Address 32305 SW Del Monte Dr
City: Wilsonville State: OR Zip Code: 97070-9431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accounting
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023365

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Beaudin
Mailing Address 2580 E Irlo Bronson Memorial Hwy
City: Kissimmee State: FL Zip Code: 34744-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Beavers
Mailing Address 1266 Breezewood Dr
City: Homestead State: PA Zip Code: 15120-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonnie Becker
Mailing Address 1514 Almo Ave
City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53704-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Social Security Administration
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035366

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicole D. Becker
Mailing Address 1617 34th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Beckmann
Mailing Address 4917 E Mercer Way
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Beauvias
Mailing Address 1380 Monument St
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033367

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Beeuwkes
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinier Beeuwkes
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reinier Beeuwkes
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St
City: Concord State: MA Zip Code: 01742-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035768

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esther Benjamin

Mailing Address 12138 Central Ave
# 323

City: Mitchellville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20721-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: International Youth Foundation
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Berke

Mailing Address 3322 E Monmouth Rd

City: Cleveland Heights | State: OH | Zip Code: 44118-4240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Berkeley and Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale I. Berman

Mailing Address 200 E Delaware Pl
APT 11C

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020039368

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark N. Berman
Mailing Address: 98 Falmouth Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Berry
Mailing Address: PO Box 648
City: Yellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72687-0648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oliver Biederman
Mailing Address: 7856 Carter Pl
City: La Mesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-4934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023370

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 20 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne Biegler
Mailing Address 4 Olympia Pl
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15217-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas R. Bierbaum
Mailing Address 552 W 7th St
City: Erie State: PA Zip Code: 16502-1333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NBC Entertainment
Occupation: Publicist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret W. Bigham
Mailing Address 3306 Edmonton Dr
City: Pasadena State: TX Zip Code: 77503-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033371

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bigwood
Mailing Address: 83 Coles St
City: Jersey City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NBC Studio, Inc.
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bir
Mailing Address: 329 Woodview Rd APT D
City: Lake Barrington | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Synchronous Energy Solutions
Occupation: Environmental Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Black
Mailing Address: 8405 Bangor Blvd APT B
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 542.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vivian Black
Mailing Address: 516 James St
City: Clayton State: NY Zip Code: 13624-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vivian Black
Mailing Address: 516 James St
City: Clayton State: NY Zip Code: 13624-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merritt Blake
Mailing Address: 93A Malibu Colony Rd
City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Talent Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 381.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 206.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033373

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Blanton

Mailing Address 13226 S 40th St

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Youth Development Institute

Occupation: Director of Education

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eva J. Bohm

Mailing Address 116 Central Park S
APT 8F

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Blomberg

Mailing Address 11300 Warner Ave
APT A223

City: Fountain Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Orange County Court

Occupation: Court Processing Specialist

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 506.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033374

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Blundell
Mailing Address: 608 S Polk Ave
City: Jonesboro State: LA Zip Code: 71251-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Bobbitt
Mailing Address: PO Box 1565
City: Lakeside State: AZ Zip Code: 85929-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 396.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborra L. Bohrer
Mailing Address: PO Box 606
City: Ketchum State: ID Zip Code: 83340-0606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27026033375

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary A. Borkowski
Mailing Address: 47 Draper Rd
City: Wayland | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Community Volunteer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Bosse
Mailing Address: 114 Kingsland St
City: Nutley | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETO, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Boswell
Mailing Address: 806 Pine Marsh Dr
City: Brunswick | State: GA | Zip Code: 31525-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cunningham Jewelers
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033376

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bowditch
Mailing Address PO Box 1952
City: New London State: NH Zip Code: 03257-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Bower
Mailing Address 5109 Holly Dr
City: West River State: MD Zip Code: 20778-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Bower
Mailing Address 5109 Holly Dr
City: West River State: MD Zip Code: 20778-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053377

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tiffany Boyd-Hodgson

Mailing Address 1179 Loraine Ave

City: Plainfield State: NJ Zip Code: 07062-2047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sanofi Global Health Communicatio

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Boydston

Mailing Address 1835 Redbourne Dr

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30360-5847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker, Full-time Father

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Boydston

Mailing Address 1835 Redbourne Dr

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30360-5847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker, Full-time Father

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033378

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louetta Bozza

Mailing Address 801 Southgate Dr
APT 1

City: Freeburg | State: IL | Zip Code: 62243-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John F. Bradshaw

Mailing Address PO Box 794

City: Newburyport | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-0994

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gilbane
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anita Brandao

Mailing Address 114 Pleasant St

City: Dorchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033379

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine E. Brough
Mailing Address: 529 Del Mar Blvd
City: Corpus Christi | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard M. Braun
Mailing Address: 11 Vestry St APT 4
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Richard Braun & Associates
Occupation: Public Relations Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George R. Brenneman
Mailing Address: 5853 Main St
City: Elkridge | State: MD | Zip Code: 21075-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033580

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra S. Breuer
Mailing Address 3776 Captain Wynne Dr
City: Williamsburg State: VA Zip Code: 23185-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Publishing Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reginald J. Bright
Mailing Address 318 Barracuda Pl
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78411-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Paralegal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Brown
Mailing Address 631 W Crestline Dr
City: Missoula State: MT Zip Code: 59803-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Montana
Occupation: Clinical Phychologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033381

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lara L. Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 2792

City: Ramona | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-0948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Veranca

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonia W. Brown

Mailing Address 3525 N San Carlos Dr

City: Eloy | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85231-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie C. Brown

Mailing Address 950 Saigon Rd

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 430.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033382

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda Brown
Mailing Address 319 W 104th St
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10025-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Brownell
Mailing Address 179 Circuit Avenue
City: Oak Bluffs
State: MA
Zip Code: 02557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Mental Health Counselor
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David W. Bruno
Mailing Address 13330 Oak Ridge Ln
City: Chelsea
State: MI
Zip Code: 48118-9514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020533383

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norene Busti
Mailing Address 276 S Bedford Rd
City: Chappaqua
State: NY
Zip Code: 10514-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Photographics
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2005
Transaction ID: C159167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Burns
Mailing Address 99 Scenic Lake Dr
City: Riverhead
State: NY
Zip Code: 11901-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Burns
Mailing Address 99 Scenic Lake Dr
City: Riverhead
State: NY
Zip Code: 11901-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020353534

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Burt
Mailing Address 343 Roast Meat Hill Rd
City: Killingworth State: CT Zip Code: 06419-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael E. Burton
Mailing Address 2441 Findley Ave
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43202-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Butcher
Mailing Address 3005 NE 49th St
City: Vancouver State: WA Zip Code: 98663-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist/Writer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 406.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033385

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Cahill
Mailing Address: 1809 Carter Ln
City: Woodbridge State: VA Zip Code: 22191-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PPC
Occupation: Proposal Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Caldrone
Mailing Address: PO Box 526
City: Medinah State: IL Zip Code: 60157-0526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Cann
Mailing Address: 123 E Foster St
City: Melrose State: MA Zip Code: 02176-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033386

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abbie Carter
Mailing Address 1135 Watts Ave
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63130-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald A. Carter
Mailing Address 808 Amber Ln
City: Los Altos State: CA Zip Code: 94024-6617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G Carter
Mailing Address 4201 Karen Ct
City: Mays Landing State: NJ Zip Code: 08330-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033387

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 37 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary H. Casden
Mailing Address 50 Sugar Ln
City: Newtown State: CT Zip Code: 06470-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Chapman
Mailing Address 567 Heathertree Ln
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95129-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Chartenitz
Mailing Address 6817 Brookville Rd
City: Chevy Chase State: MD Zip Code: 20815-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033386

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas C. Childers
Mailing Address: 300 Glenwood Ave
City: Media State: PA Zip Code: 19063-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Pennsylvania
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Caroline Chirlund
Mailing Address: 445 W 19th St PH D
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10011-3847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Chlebowski
Mailing Address: 1319 Dolores St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94110-4318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020603388

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Candy H. Chriss
Mailing Address: 1035 Gary Ct
City: Wickliffe | State: OH | Zip Code: 44092-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pauline A. Christensen
Mailing Address: 410 Judson St
City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Colorado at Boulder
Occupation: Publication Specialist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.20
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.80
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger P. Christensen
Mailing Address: 3125 Turtle Head Peak Dr
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 227.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020853390

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger P. Christensen

Mailing Address 3125 Turtle Head Peak Dr

City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89135-1647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valerie Christensen

Mailing Address 2265 Westwood Blvd # 229

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane L. Christeson

Mailing Address 2012 Hickory Ct

City: Appleton State: WI Zip Code: 54914-4826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.16

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033391

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Clark
Mailing Address 2156 Pheasant Run Dr
City: Maryland Heights State: MO Zip Code: 63043-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boeing
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Clayton
Mailing Address 1510 Palopinto Ave
City: Glendora State: CA Zip Code: 91741-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Sycamore
Occupation: Behavioral Health
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Click
Mailing Address PO Box 11507
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33339-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020603392

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles W. Coates
Mailing Address: 20 Fairfield Dr
City: Avondale Estates | State: GA | Zip Code: 30002-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Turner Entertainment
Occupation: Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Coates
Mailing Address: 1709 Evergreen St
City: Walla Walla | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Marcus Whitman Hotel
Occupation: Director of Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin Coffee
Mailing Address: 556 Laidley St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94131-3940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033393

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 43 / 455

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry M. Coffey
Mailing Address: 2528 Woodland Dr
City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22903-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Counselor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth R Cole
Mailing Address: 1146 Cross Hill Rd
City: Vassalboro State: ME Zip Code: 04989-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth R Cole
Mailing Address: 1146 Cross Hill Rd
City: Vassalboro State: ME Zip Code: 04989-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032394

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard C. Collins

Mailing Address 166 Wild Turkey Ln

City: Columbus State: NC Zip Code: 28722-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Conover

Mailing Address 20 Reynolds Rd

City: Bradford State: TN Zip Code: 38316-9746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Painter

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doreen M. Constello

Mailing Address 4418 Oakengates Dr

City: Ypsilanti State: MI Zip Code: 48197-8892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Toad Publishing

Occupation: Graphic Designer

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035395

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane T. Cooney
Mailing Address 7275 Tanglaridge Dr
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45243-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenda Cosentze
Mailing Address 126 Ilehamwood Dr
City: Dekalb State: IL Zip Code: 60115-1872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Northern Illinois University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 317.80

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura E. Coser
Mailing Address 9310 E Elster Ct
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85710-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Castlehill Country Day School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033396

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanette J. Code
Mailing Address: 70 Forest Ln
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94706-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Willis Insurance Services of Calif
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth A. Craig
Mailing Address: 21 Eagle Dr
City: Emerson State: NJ Zip Code: 07630-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Freelance Clothing Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2008
Transaction ID: C159208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leroy D. Crisman
Mailing Address: 217 N Lake Merced Hls
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94132-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Zurich Insurance
Occupation: Adjuster
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033397

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Crum
Mailing Address 6341 SW 5th St
City: Plantation State: FL Zip Code: 33317-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley A. Cummings
Mailing Address 39862 US HIGHWAY 64
City: Alva State: OK Zip Code: 73717-8004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Cummings
Mailing Address 5 Eisenhaure Ln
City: North Reading State: MA Zip Code: 01864-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: In the Details
Occupation: Interior Designer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020532398

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline Cunningham

Mailing Address 32 Boardman Rd

City: Charleston State: SC Zip Code: 29407-3778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart Dainty

Mailing Address 1709 Stonelake Dr

City: Kearney State: MO Zip Code: 64060-7853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Engineering Methods Inc.
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Daly

Mailing Address 602 Strihal Loop

City: Oakland State: FL Zip Code: 34787-8856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020312399

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sally M. Daniels
Mailing Address: 25422 Sea Bluffs Dr UNIT 305
City: Dana Point State: CA Zip Code: 92629-2192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Daubermier
Mailing Address: 4490 Lakeshore Ct
City: Brighton State: MI Zip Code: 48116-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Independent Scholar
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.60
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Daugherty
Mailing Address: 2272 E Stanley Hill Rd
City: Coeur D Alene State: ID Zip Code: 83814-8089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033400

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 485
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Davenport

Mailing Address 14206 Nicoley Way

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23114-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Commonwealth Univerisi

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela A. David

Mailing Address 7339 W Green Lake Dr N

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98103-4926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla Davidoff

Mailing Address 203 Libertyville Rd

City: New Paltz State: NY Zip Code: 12561-3716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033401

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 51 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene L. Davis, Jr.

Mailing Address 118 Viceroy Dr

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77034-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Davis

Mailing Address 13431 N Whitehouse Ct

City: Spokane | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Inland Imaging, P.S.

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela S. Deal

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City: Anoka | State: MN | Zip Code: 55303-0159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1246.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1252.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023402

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dee
Mailing Address: 573 Lower Vintners Cir
City: Fremont State: CA Zip Code: 94539-8026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DKI Consulting
Occupation: Consultant, Techinical Lead
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan R. Delaney
Mailing Address: 1045 Clearwater Lake Rd
City: Chapel Hill State: NC Zip Code: 27517-6314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Wellness Alliance
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debra J. Denhexder
Mailing Address: PO Box 5627
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94705-0627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 536.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034403

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cathy Dhoming

Mailing Address 5356 Orville Ave

City: Woodland Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-5754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 438.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Doering

Mailing Address 1264 Laguna Ln

City: San Luis Obispo | State: CA | Zip Code: 93405-4847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pacific Gas & Electric

Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L Dogbey

Mailing Address 104 Dorset Dr

City: Marlton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-2873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023404

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sean Dolan
Mailing Address 1550 Womack Rd
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30338-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Acterna Corporation
Occupation: Software Designer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra D'Onofrio
Mailing Address 1936 Persimmon Ln
City: Shepherdstown State: WV Zip Code: 25443-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret H. Dornish
Mailing Address 6873 Carnation Dr
City: Carlsbad State: CA Zip Code: 92011-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C163111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034405

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Dorta
Mailing Address: 1655 Post Rd E, UNIT 18
City: Westport State: CT Zip Code: 06880-5660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Toys-R-Us
Occupation: Maintenance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David F. Dostal
Mailing Address: W9628 Aarback Rd
City: Cambridge State: WI Zip Code: 53523-9535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Strandex Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Doty
Mailing Address: 2985 NE Catawba Rd
City: Port Clinton State: OH Zip Code: 43452-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034406

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christy Dryden
Mailing Address 37 Maplewood Ave
City: Honeoye Falls State: NY Zip Code: 14472-1043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank C. Dudenhefer
Mailing Address 1411 Henry Clay Ave
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Dudenhefer Law Firm
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gameson Dulin
Mailing Address PO Box 881246
City: Steamboat Springs State: CO Zip Code: 80488-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033407

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda I. Dunlevy

Mailing Address 128 Park Pl

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wilson, Montoe & Dowus
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Dutro

Mailing Address 318 Pleasant St

City: Belmont | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-4244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 102.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luz Eleyter

Mailing Address 3206 Tennessee St NE

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87110-2435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833400

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Eastman
Mailing Address 40 Hallie Ln
City: Somers State: CT Zip Code: 06071-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Valley Employer
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Eastman
Mailing Address 40 Hallie Ln
City: Somers State: CT Zip Code: 06071-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Valley Employer
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Elston
Mailing Address 452 Colrain Shelburne Rd
City: Shelburne Falls State: MA Zip Code: 01370-9673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Andy's of Greenfield, Inc.
Occupation: Furniture Stores Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033409

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Eckhardt
Mailing Address 5300 Iris St
City: Arvada State: CO Zip Code: 80002-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rae D. Edelman
Mailing Address 410 Hoff St
City: Carnegie State: PA Zip Code: 15106-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Perkins Eastman
Occupation: CAD Operator
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Eder
Mailing Address 2400 Oxford Rd
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27608-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033410

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Edwards
Mailing Address 4302 Winter Park Dr
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40218-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Louisville Zoological Garden
Occupation: Construction Superintendent
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Ellison
Mailing Address PO Box 2194
City: Aberdeen State: WA Zip Code: 98520-0382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ellison Timber & Properties
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Ebstein
Mailing Address 461 E 16th St
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11226-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Kestyn Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033411

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Ely
Mailing Address 1317 Brooklawn Rd NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30319-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esta Epstein
Mailing Address 90 Chestnut St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Abbey Group
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Esta Epstein
Mailing Address 90 Chestnut St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Abbey Group
Occupation: Designer
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035412

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Epstein
Mailing Address 90 Chestnut St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Abbey Group
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Epstein
Mailing Address 90 Chestnut St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Abbey Group
Occupation: Business Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D Erickson
Mailing Address 3813 Wimbleton Ct
City: Bedford State: TX Zip Code: 76021-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020025413

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight A. Ernest
Mailing Address 93 Cedar St
City: Ashland State: MA Zip Code: 01721-1986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Network/ Linux Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance R. Espe
Mailing Address 4432 191st Pl SE
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDX, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Eulette
Mailing Address 93 Valley Rd
City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-2212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Celebrant USA Foundation
Occupation: National Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053414

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl R Evans
Mailing Address 17 Paynter St
City: Bear State: DE Zip Code: 19701-3079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Everson
Mailing Address 38 Phelps Ave
City: New Brunswick State: NJ Zip Code: 08901-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Washington Mutual
Occupation: Retail Banking
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monique Farag
Mailing Address 900 Montgomery Ave APT 403
City: Bryn Mawr State: PA Zip Code: 19010-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Council Rock School District
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032415

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Fate, Jr.
Mailing Address: 2609 Ladoga Ave
City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90815-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked for James Webb for U.S. Senate

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hedwig Fatt
Mailing Address: 4 Cranberry Ct
City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-9440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The American Boychoir School
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Fernandez
Mailing Address: PO Box 7924
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33673-7924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933416

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Ferst
Mailing Address 6 Scenic Blf
City: Newport Coast State: CA Zip Code: 92657-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J. Fielding
Mailing Address 405 Adams St
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edna Filinger
Mailing Address 315 Ray St
City: Newcomerstown State: OH Zip Code: 43832-1247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032417

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 67 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Fisher
Mailing Address: 1260 Greenway Ter
City: Elm Grove | State: WI | Zip Code: 53122-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Radiology SC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith C. Fitzgerald
Mailing Address: 4802 Summerbridge Cir
City: Leesburg | State: FL | Zip Code: 34748-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rod Fletcher
Mailing Address: 18439 146th Ave NE
City: Woodinville | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Stratagen Systems
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034416

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura B. Flint

Mailing Address 80 Pine Knoll Rd

City: Lenox | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crane & Company

Occupation: Human Resource Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Flora

Mailing Address 842 Chestnut St

City: Birmingham | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-6473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Michael Flora & Associates

Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ford

Mailing Address 887 W 204th St APT 5H

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10034-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Avon Products, Inc.

Occupation: Sales Training

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053419

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James S. Forlendi
Mailing Address: 72 Wheeler Rd
City: Central Islip State: NY Zip Code: 11722-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service
Occupation: Mail Service
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shelly Fougerousse
Mailing Address: 5223 Ehrlich Rd STE A
City: Tampa State: FL Zip Code: 33624-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ideal Collection Services
Occupation: Small Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Foulkes
Mailing Address: 168 Addison Rd
City: Riverside State: IL Zip Code: 60546-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rush University Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035420

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Fowler
Mailing Address 116 Pazdur Blvd S
City: Rome State: NY Zip Code: 13440-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Fox
Mailing Address 2023 El Cerrito Pl
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90068-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alice Fregoso
Mailing Address 1698 Cheryl Dr
City: Livermore State: CA Zip Code: 94550-0939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035421

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela C. Francel
Mailing Address: 52 Hidden Valley Rd
City: Monrovia State: CA Zip Code: 91016-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPL
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela C. Francel
Mailing Address: 52 Hidden Valley Rd
City: Monrovia State: CA Zip Code: 91016-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPL
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Frazier
Mailing Address: 8901 Edgewater Dr APT 323
City: Coral Gables State: FL Zip Code: 33133-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020934422

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Frazier
Mailing Address 4545 Marion Rd
City: Newark State: OH Zip Code: 43055-9577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Freeman
Mailing Address 346 Lee St
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.60
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon A. Frierson
Mailing Address 9409 Myra Dr
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Systems Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 377.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053422

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Frain
Mailing Address 1245 Morgan Ave
City: La Grange Park State: IL Zip Code: 60526-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USG Corporation
Occupation: Treasury Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Fujioka
Mailing Address 68-393 Crozier Dr
City: Waialua State: HI Zip Code: 96791-9301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kaiser Permanente
Occupation: List Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Fuller
Mailing Address 15221 SW Ivy Glen Ct
City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Unigard Insurance Co.
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033424

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara C. Fullerton
Mailing Address 3 Winter St
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Furstien
Mailing Address 247 Olive Mill Rd
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93108-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Furstien
Mailing Address 247 Olive Mill Rd
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93108-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 116.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 272.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033425

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Gabriel
Mailing Address 3359 St Kitts Ave
City: Eugene State: OR Zip Code: 97408-7395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Oregon Telecom Inc.
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose Garcia
Mailing Address 1408 Baldosa Ct
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89117-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sears
Occupation: Salesperson
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Gardner
Mailing Address 4525 Barry Rd
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19114-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020052426

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne Garza
Mailing Address: 13810 Shavano Breeze
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230-5855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City of San Antonio
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tiziano D. Gasperina
Mailing Address: 2411 SE 49th Ave
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97206-1561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TMC5I
Occupation: Computer Repair
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gately
Mailing Address: 3300 NE 36th St APT 1506
City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33308-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033427

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Gethany

Mailing Address 131 Harold Byrd Dr

City: Decatur | State: GA | Zip Code: 30030-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CDC

Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Geiser

Mailing Address 97 NW SHASTA PL
APT 1

City: Bend | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-2659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: American Express

Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan F. Gellert

Mailing Address 3101 Chesapeake St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Fannie Mae

Occupation: Data Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035428

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janis P. Gemignani

Mailing Address 144 S 3rd St
UNIT 627

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95112-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Think Outside Inc.
Occupation: Controller/Treasurer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00.

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Gerety

Mailing Address 3400 Brookside Dr

City: Charlottesville | State: VA | Zip Code: 22901-9566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Albemarle County Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giannini

Mailing Address 151 N Michigan Ave
STE 815

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033429

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann M. Gibson

Mailing Address 3268 Hardisty Ave

City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45208-3007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles K. Gifford

Mailing Address 107 Summer St

City: Manchester State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Chairman Emeritus

Occupation: Bank of America

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarabeth W. Glazer

Mailing Address 88 Knollwood Cir

City: Longmeadow State: MA Zip Code: 01106-2753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Event Planner

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032430

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Geysteen
Mailing Address: 87 Church St
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hellman Jordan
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Geysteen
Mailing Address: 87 Church St
City: Weston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hellman Jordan
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Goerz
Mailing Address: 6785 Charlestowin Rd
City: Mercersburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17236-8702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033431

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Goetz
Mailing Address: 6785 Charlestown Rd
City: Mercersburg State: PA Zip Code: 17236-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne M. Goggin
Mailing Address: 7 Fiske Rd
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne M. Goggin
Mailing Address: 7 Fiske Rd
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032452

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Gold

Mailing Address 760 E Carlisle Rd

City: Thousand Oaks | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell D. Goldberg

Mailing Address 9 Potter Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-5823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Artist

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Goldberg

Mailing Address 45 Judson St

City: Canton | State: NY | Zip Code: 13617-1148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: St. Lawrence University | Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033433

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 83 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Goldetz
Mailing Address 30 Brookhollow Ln
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06902-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Gonzales
Mailing Address 2222 NW Quince Ct
City: Redmond State: OR Zip Code: 97756-7687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Not employed
Occupation: Not employed
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robin F. Goodman
Mailing Address 3907 Gibbs St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PMA, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033424

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reyis Graber
Mailing Address 3120 La Cresta
City: Alameda State: CA Zip Code: 94502-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Graham
Mailing Address 162 Claude Dr
City: Buffalo State: NY Zip Code: 14206-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M & T Bank
Occupation: Finance
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Grayson
Mailing Address 18 Saint George Pl
City: Westport State: CT Zip Code: 06880-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychoanalyst/Counselor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033435

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. Green

Mailing Address 29 Pratt St

City: Allston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Greenlee

Mailing Address 510 SW 1st St

City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160-4906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elinor Griffiths

Mailing Address 3535 NW Circle Blvd

City: Corvallis | State: OR | Zip Code: 97330-1775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033436

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara B Groetz
Mailing Address 24315 S Skylane Dr
City: Canby State: OR Zip Code: 97013-8747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary E. Gross
Mailing Address 3510 Matt Ln
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75701-8854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Blood & Cancer Center Of E. Texas
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Gruninates
Mailing Address 720 Riverview Ter
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of California
Occupation: Business Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033477

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Heidi Gury
Mailing Address: 11129 Lakeshore Dr
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27613-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAS Institute, Inc.
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Hadden
Mailing Address: 2507 Stratford Rd
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44118-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.50
Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Hall
Mailing Address: 4505 Chiles Hwy
City: Mt Sterling State: KY Zip Code: 40353-9142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020934438

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ridgway Hall

Mailing Address 3500 Ordway St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-3174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Crowell & Moring LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Haluschak

Mailing Address 119 Connie Park Dr

City: Mc Kees Rocks State: PA Zip Code: 15136-1847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Comcast Corporation
Occupation: Director, Information Systems

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1066.28

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Hammer

Mailing Address 62 Windward Way

City: Chagrin Falls State: OH Zip Code: 44023-6706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033439

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 495

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary C. Hamrick
Mailing Address: 1009 Sheetbend Ln
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27606-8083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia L. Hanna
Mailing Address: 1166 2nd Ave
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Utah
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia L. Hanna
Mailing Address: 1166 2nd Ave
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84103-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Utah
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033440

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tiffany H. Harper
Mailing Address: 7312 Killarney Dr
City: Sarasota State: FL Zip Code: 34238-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stan H. Harrison
Mailing Address: 135 W 29th St RM 1004
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001-5163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Victoria Hart
Mailing Address: 155 N 6th Ave
City: Highland Park State: NJ Zip Code: 08904-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: New York University
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023441

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Hartman

Mailing Address 419 115th St S

City: Tacoma State: WA Zip Code: 98444-5309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colver Park Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Hartman

Mailing Address 419 115th St S

City: Tacoma State: WA Zip Code: 98444-5309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Colver Park Schools
Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hartshorn

Mailing Address 6881 Walnut Creek Ct

City: Centerville State: OH Zip Code: 45459-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Lake Erie Electric Inc.
Occupation: Electrician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020032442

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Harvey
Mailing Address 175 Malabu Dr
APT 9
City: Lexington State: KY Zip Code: 40503-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patty Hasselbring
Mailing Address 106 S Bonn St
City: Concordia State: MO Zip Code: 64020-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Hatlestad
Mailing Address 822 Shattuck St
City: Medford State: WI Zip Code: 54451-1105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020953493

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Hatsopoulos
Mailing Address 233 Tower Rd
City: Lincoln State: MA Zip Code: 01773-4329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pharos, LLC
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott H'Doubler
Mailing Address 3154 Inman Park Ct
City: Marietta State: GA Zip Code: 30062-4885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Remodeling Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna M. Heath
Mailing Address 908 Truman Ct
City: Warrington State: PA Zip Code: 18976-1758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Thos. Jefferson University Hospital
Occupation: Sr. Systems Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020935444

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irene Heinstein
Mailing Address 7735 Curry Ave
City: El Cerrito State: CA Zip Code: 94530-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Heiser
Mailing Address 3713 Desuville Pl
City: Santa Rosa State: CA Zip Code: 95403-0960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Organizer
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet J. Heiman
Mailing Address 70 Juniper Ave
City: Ronkonkoma State: NY Zip Code: 11779-6926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Brentwood Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020052445

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ursula Henderson
Mailing Address 131 La Vereda Rd
City: Santa Barbara State: CA Zip Code: 93108-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C168807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathaniel Hesse
Mailing Address 15 Nova Rd
City: Santa Fe State: NM Zip Code: 87507-4877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C168511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenny J. Hettrich
Mailing Address 1800 NE 56th Ave
City: Hillsboro State: OR Zip Code: 97124-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Hy-Light Group, Inc.
Occupation: Sales Representative
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C169241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033446

# SCHEDULE A (FECForm 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Heyburn
Mailing Address 511 N Hubbards Ln
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40207-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Hicks
Mailing Address 2534 Babcock Rd
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22181-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion W. Higdon
Mailing Address PO Box 1391
City: Beeville State: TX Zip Code: 78104-1391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035447

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jocelyn Hills
Mailing Address 630 Reynolds Cir
City: Mary Esther State: FL Zip Code: 32569-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyrone Hines
Mailing Address 7146 Montevideo Rd
City: Jessup State: MD Zip Code: 20794-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Economic Roofing Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Refunded, See Line20a

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyrone Hines
Mailing Address 7146 Montevideo Rd
City: Jessup State: MD Zip Code: 20794-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Economic Roofing Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Refunded, See Line20a

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033446

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanette Hite
Mailing Address 638 Robert E Lee Dr
City: Wilmington State: NC Zip Code: 28412-0926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Hoch
Mailing Address 19503 57th Ave N
City: Hawley State: MN Zip Code: 56549-9090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Concordia College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly K. Hoke
Mailing Address 5512 E Flower St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85018-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033449

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William W. Holland

Mailing Address 880 Berkshire Rd NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-4930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Holum

Mailing Address 1011 S St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Luther Place Memorial Church

Occupation: Clergy

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Hopkins

Mailing Address 1601 Emerald Bay

City: Laguna Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033450

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 486
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David M. Hornblower

Mailing Address 300 E 84th St
# APT 2C

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Atlantic Southeast Airlines
Occupation: Pilot

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Horner

Mailing Address 1904 Tremont Ct

City: Columbia | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-5487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amos B. Hostetter, Jr.

Mailing Address 85 Mount Vernon St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Pilot House
Occupation: Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033451

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amos B. Hostetter, Jr.
Mailing Address 85 Mount Vernon St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pilot House
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara W. Hostetter
Mailing Address 85 Mount Vernon St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Barr Foundation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara W. Hostetter
Mailing Address 85 Mount Vernon St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Barr Foundation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033452

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Houby
Mailing Address: 639 Glenmont Dr
City: Solana Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92075-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James House
Mailing Address: 1055 Cedar Bend Dr
City: Ann Arbor | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-2377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Michigan
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Howell
Mailing Address: 11 Park Pl
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08542-6918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Princeton University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020334453

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Howell
Mailing Address: 5409 Mason Dr
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46809-2148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.60
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Lyle Howland
Mailing Address: 81 Beacon St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Howland Enterprises
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Lyle Howland
Mailing Address: 81 Beacon St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Howland Enterprises
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033454

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Hoyle
Mailing Address 1654 E Caracas Ave
City: Hershey State: PA Zip Code: 17033-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: United Church of Christ Homes
Occupation: Activity Assistant
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christine Huber
Mailing Address 1212 Hill St
City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27707-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Ackland University, North Carolina
Occupation: Art Historian/Curator
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Hudson
Mailing Address 1193 Bobcat Blvd NE
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87122-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Anesthesia Assoc. of New Mexico
Occupation: Anesthesiologist
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020032455

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Hull
Mailing Address 53 Mayflower Ln
City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-6714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Caritas Norwood Hospital
Occupation: Pharmacy Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Humphrey
Mailing Address 1226 Parasol Pl
City: Pensacola State: FL Zip Code: 32507-9688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Hurnicutt
Mailing Address 1912 Montecito Ave APT 5
City: Mountain View State: CA Zip Code: 94043-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Microsoft, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033456

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurley
Mailing Address: 7 Fiske Rd
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KA Publishing
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurley
Mailing Address: 7 Fiske Rd
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KA Publishing
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela Hussey
Mailing Address: 4203 115th Pl SE
City: Everett State: WA Zip Code: 98208-7755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Windermere Real Estate
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4220.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033457

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Florence Hutchings

Mailing Address 2421 College Ave NE

City: Grand Rapids | State: MI | Zip Code: 49505-3538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Isaacson

Mailing Address 77 Saint George Pl

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Isaacson

Mailing Address 77 Saint George Pl

City: Palm Beach Gardens | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033458

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anneke Ickan
Mailing Address 330 Beacon St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doris Iverson
Mailing Address 23797 SE McCabe Rd
City: Sandy State: OR Zip Code: 97055-8421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha Iwater
Mailing Address 1 Windmill Ln
City: Arlington State: MA Zip Code: 02474-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032459

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isabel A. Jacobs
Mailing Address: 40 Forest St
City: Dexter State: ME Zip Code: 04930-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2480.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Isabel A. Jacobs
Mailing Address: 40 Forest St
City: Dexter State: ME Zip Code: 04930-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2480.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Jacobs
Mailing Address: 234 Causeway Street Apt 717
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MITRE Corporation
Occupation: IT Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033460

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melba L. James
Mailing Address 257 James Rd
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43230-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jeffries
Mailing Address 1367 4th St
City: Los Osos State: CA Zip Code: 93402-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Jeffries Electric
Occupation: Electrical Contractor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Jester
Mailing Address 350 Whitehills Dr
City: East Lansing State: MI Zip Code: 48823-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCI
Occupation: Information Technology Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020934461

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harold Johnson
Mailing Address: 150 Browning Dr
City: Hamburg | State: NY | Zip Code: 14075-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin P. Johnson
Mailing Address: 1234 S Waterville Rd
City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066-9259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane L Johnson
Mailing Address: 1373 Quail Hollow Rd
City: Harrisburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17112-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Family Design Resources
Occupation: Researcher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033462

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Johnston

Mailing Address 89 Summer St
STE 1820

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110-1248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Health Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Joiner

Mailing Address 63 W Wieuca Rd NE
UNIT 3

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-3287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Jonathan

Mailing Address 1225 W 60th Ter

City: Kansas City State: MO Zip Code: 64113-1318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033463

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 468
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Jones
Mailing Address: 32 Corte Miguel
City: San Rafael State: CA Zip Code: 94903-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Artifex
Occupation: Financial Secretary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duane R. Jordan
Mailing Address: 1500 E Seminole Ave
City: McAlester State: OK Zip Code: 74501-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ned M. Kahn
Mailing Address: 11650 Graton Rd
City: Freestone State: CA Zip Code: 95472-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 933.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033464

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 114 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis R. Karin
Mailing Address: 65 Stuart Rd
City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis R. Karin
Mailing Address: 65 Stuart Rd
City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ramesh V. Kapur
Mailing Address: 57 Amberwood Dr
City: Winchester | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Technical Gases
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933465

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan R. Kava
Mailing Address: 3 Alisha Dr
City: Franklin | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Science & Engineering Technology
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 522.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Kay
Mailing Address: 120 Southlake Dr APT 304C
City: Orange City | State: FL | Zip Code: 32763-6188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.80
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perveen Y. Kazmi
Mailing Address: 3 Elisha Dr
City: Allentown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08501-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Colgate Palmolive Co.
Occupation: Research Scientist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033466

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert D. Keeley

Mailing Address 350 Lincoln St

City: Longmont | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-5346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Denver Health

Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karol Kelly-Harrison

Mailing Address 4550 Melissa Ln

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Keiser

Mailing Address 1001 Sierra Pl

City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033467

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Kalstar

Mailing Address 2716 Stratford Ct

City: Hanford | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-6826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Kelley

Mailing Address 8709 Hurst Ave

City: Savannah | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-6017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn A Kelly

Mailing Address 20 Hillside Ave

City: Glen Ridge | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07028-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034466

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nadine Kennedy
Mailing Address: PO Box 327
City: Russell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01071-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFSCME Council 93
Occupation: Staff Representative
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael D Kern
Mailing Address: 2605 Gulf Blvd
City: Belleair Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33786-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Int'L Info Systems Security Certif
Occupation: Manager Of Finance
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pamela J. Kerwin
Mailing Address: 111 California Ave
City: Mill Valley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-3688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27028033469

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chandler Ketchum
Mailing Address: 1300 Bower Hill Rd APT 1224
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15243-1381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chandler Ketchum
Mailing Address: 1300 Bower Hill Rd APT 1224
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15243-1381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sy Khamkongsay
Mailing Address: 3311 Seaman Ave
City: El Monte State: CA Zip Code: 91733-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Yellowzone, Inc.
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033470

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Kepure
Mailing Address 383 Loudon Rd
City: Loudonville State: NY Zip Code: 12211-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia King
Mailing Address 160 Woodville Rd
City: Falmouth State: ME Zip Code: 04105-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Maine Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Claudia King
Mailing Address 160 Woodville Rd
City: Falmouth State: ME Zip Code: 04105-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Maine Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032471

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 121 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean King
Mailing Address 737 Munich Dr
City: Bismarck State: ND Zip Code: 58504-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie King
Mailing Address 358 Herbert Ave
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84111-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn L. Kipper
Mailing Address 609 N Arden Dr
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Pediatrician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27923033472

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Kinker
Mailing Address: PO Box 128
City: Ho Ho Kus | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07423-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David H. Kirkpatrick
Mailing Address: 2268A Market St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Slate Flooring & Roofing Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kleiger
Mailing Address: 4333 Laclede Ave APT C
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Washington Medical Center
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033473

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Klemov

Mailing Address 8214 E Appaloosa Trl

City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85258-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Realty Executives

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miriam Klimetra

Mailing Address 440 Center Pointe Dr

City: Cary State: NC Zip Code: 27513-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Kline

Mailing Address 22 Roland Ct

City: Towson State: MD Zip Code: 21204-3550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: R.A. Kline, DDS

Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033474

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Kline
Mailing Address: 22 Rolend Ct
City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.A. Kline, DDS
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward D. Knight
Mailing Address: 703 Gaither Rd
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Washington Post
Occupation: Database Administrator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Knight
Mailing Address: 3490 Sagamore Ave
City: Mohegan Lake | State: NY | Zip Code: 10547-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033475

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy M. Koeber
Mailing Address: PO Box 17
City: Pound | State: WI | Zip Code: 54161-0017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Koepke
Mailing Address: 811 Aster Ct
City: Myrtle Beach | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-1787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Coastal Carolina University
Occupation: Associate Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarence Kool
Mailing Address: 10 Picket Ct
City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95823-6910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020623476

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Kotler
Mailing Address: 20 Tracy St
City: Concord | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin L. Krasnansky
Mailing Address: 12854 Sunrise Dr NE
City: Bainbridge Is | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-1118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul R. Kreitzer
Mailing Address: 705 Fitch St
City: Socorro | State: NM | Zip Code: 87801-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: New Mexico Institute of Mining
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033477

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G Kreiner
Mailing Address: 5799 Mount Pleasant St NW
City: North Canton | State: OH | Zip Code: 44720-5317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Krull
Mailing Address: 27829 Fountain St
City: Roseville | State: MI | Zip Code: 48066-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ford Motor Co.
Occupation: Union Worker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Krusch
Mailing Address: 650 Park Ave # 8F
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Krusch and Modell
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033478

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonelyn Kyfeld
Mailing Address PO Box 40
City: Nelson
State: PA
Zip Code: 16940-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline J. Lacefield
Mailing Address 1961 Wild Oak Ln
City: Chico
State: CA
Zip Code: 95928-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Butte College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline J. Lacefield
Mailing Address 1961 Wild Oak Ln
City: Chico
State: CA
Zip Code: 95928-4000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Butte College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033479

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Lambert
Mailing Address 3340 S Linden Ave
City: Springfield State: MO Zip Code: 65804-4772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael W. Lammers
Mailing Address 81 Raymond Ave
City: Port Monmouth State: NJ Zip Code: 07758-1364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.L. Service Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Lampron
Mailing Address 14238 Stanford Ct
City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-1869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gunderson Dettmer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



22020935460

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Lando
Mailing Address 492 Montrose Ln
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55116-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Minnesotra
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia T. Lapp
Mailing Address 1787 Wolfe Dr
City: San Mateo State: CA Zip Code: 94402-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia T. Lapp
Mailing Address 1787 Wolfe Dr
City: San Mateo State: CA Zip Code: 94402-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020934481

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 486

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colby J. Lara

Mailing Address 6559 Faust Ave

City: West Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-2235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SRM Entertainment

Occupation: Product Development

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel H. Lara

Mailing Address 6433 N 77th Way

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-6702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Landscape Architect

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jorge Larios

Mailing Address 19004 E Arrow Hwy

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91722-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: King Of Asada

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033482

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale L. Larson

Mailing Address W8154 Holden Rd

City: Arkansaw | State: WI | Zip Code: 54721-8627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bauer Built, Inc.

Occupation: Retreading Technician

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen C. Lapsman

Mailing Address 2815 Hackney Rd

City: Weston | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331-3038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannie Laning

Mailing Address 11 Brent Rd

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033483

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Levine

Mailing Address 11 Brent Rd

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bain Capital, LLC | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan Levine

Mailing Address 11 Brent Rd

City: Lexington | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Bain Capital, LLC | Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Lawton

Mailing Address 41 Shore Rd

City: Old Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06870-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Just Books | Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033484

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renata Lacove
Mailing Address 714 Belladonna Way
City: Madison
State: WI
Zip Code: 53704-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn E. Leber
Mailing Address 1105 Bell Ave
City: Allentown
State: PA
Zip Code: 18103-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn E. Leber
Mailing Address 1105 Bell Ave
City: Allentown
State: PA
Zip Code: 18103-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020023485

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 135 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yue-Jing Lee
Mailing Address: 745 NW Everwood Dr
City: Issaquah | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Premera Blue Cross
Occupation: Project Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Lehman
Mailing Address: 12282 Prosperity Farms Rd
City: Lake Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ida M. Letter
Mailing Address: 9 Wilson Dr SW
City: Rome | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933485

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 136 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Lemessurier
Mailing Address 43 Heath Rd
City: Casco | State: ME | Zip Code: 04015-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Leogrande
Mailing Address 1040 Dolores St APT 302
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Bank
Occupation: Business Analyst
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary Levy
Mailing Address 389 Boulevard
City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Beth El Synagogue
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053487

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lester Lewis
Mailing Address: 5750 Wilshire Blvd STE 580
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90036-3685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NBC
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Libby
Mailing Address: 4234Woodworth
City: Dearborn State: MI Zip Code: 48128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Ubsch
Mailing Address: 1517E E 900 S
City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84105-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Clean Harbors
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033488

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Lidman
Mailing Address: 12 Irwin Pl
City: Hazlet | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Lindberg
Mailing Address: PO Box 1038
City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Lindberg
Mailing Address: PO Box 1038
City: Mechanicsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27920032489

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine Lindstrom
Mailing Address: 1523 Argyle Rd
City: Berwyn | State: PA | Zip Code: 19312-1966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Lineader
Mailing Address: 7 Waterview Ln
City: Randolph | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07869-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nadler Pharma Associates, LLC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin A. Lipton
Mailing Address: 2233 Mission Ave
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Career Staff Unlimited
Occupation: Speech Therapist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 623.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033490

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diner Ligue
Mailing Address 175 Van Dyke Rd
City: Hopewell State: NJ Zip Code: 08525-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nick Linenfeld
Mailing Address 16 Longfellow Park
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Raley Hoag
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Litton
Mailing Address 7512 Stonecliff Dr
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78731-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: David S. Litton Ph.D., PC
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033491

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angelo Lepiero
Mailing Address: 1804 Bradbury Ave
City: Duarte | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Postal Service | Occupation: Clerk
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2008
Transaction ID: C152775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marx Loeb
Mailing Address: 3983 N Paseo De Las Canchas
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-1088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2008
Transaction ID: C150916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marx Loeb
Mailing Address: 3983 N Paseo De Las Canchas
City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-1088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Musician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2008
Transaction ID: C158551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020031492

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Louie
Mailing Address 218 N 10th St
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19107-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David J. Louie
Mailing Address 218 N 10th St
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19107-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Salesman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond K. Louie
Mailing Address 140 S Van Ness Ave UNIT 421
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94103-2584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Electronic Data Systems
Occupation: Technical Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032493

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon E. Lowe

Mailing Address 65 Croton St

City: Wellesley Hills | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Photographer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lai Lu

Mailing Address 5 Sable Ter

City: Latham | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.60

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Machta

Mailing Address 6601 Brigadoon Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032494

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 466

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Meddox

Mailing Address 1613 E Main St

City: Clinton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61727-1659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Illinois Secretary of State

Occupation: Public Service Representative

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan A. Magda

Mailing Address 69 Bank St

City: Derby | State: CT | Zip Code: 06418-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Mahoney

Mailing Address 583 W 215th St APT C11

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10034-1245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033495

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Malonchi
Mailing Address: 20800 NE Interlachen Ln
City: Fairview | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-9804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice M. Major
Mailing Address: 171 Sparta Ave
City: Newton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: All Quality Care
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manaster
Mailing Address: 303 S Almont Dr APT 4
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-3785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020093496

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie A. Marsh
Mailing Address 5608 Van Horn Dr
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79924-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suzanne Martin
Mailing Address 605 Merlin Ct
City: Redwood City State: CA Zip Code: 94065-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Martin
Mailing Address 237 Hillsborough Rd
City: Hillsborough State: NJ Zip Code: 08844-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020013497

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Martinez
Mailing Address 945 Pepper St
APT 312
City: El Segundo State: CA Zip Code: 90245-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Aerospace Corporation
Occupation: Sr. Engineering Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Marx
Mailing Address 7410 Radcliffe Dr
City: College Park State: MD Zip Code: 20740-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Federal Government
Occupation: Policy Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Marx
Mailing Address 7410 Radcliffe Dr
City: College Park State: MD Zip Code: 20740-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Federal Government
Occupation: Policy Analyst
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033496

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johannes Matthee
Mailing Address: 5103 Crystal Springs Dr NE
City: Bainbridge Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98110-2083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Clear Path International
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Juliet Mattis
Mailing Address: PO Box 511
City: Salisbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06068-0511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Preuit Mauldin
Mailing Address: PO Box 100
City: Town Creek | State: AL | Zip Code: 35672-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bank Independent
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033499

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Maxwell
Mailing Address PO Box 84882
City: Fairbanks State: AK Zip Code: 99708-4882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: State of Alaska
Occupation: Natural Resource Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynn Mayer
Mailing Address 1320 NE 19th Ave
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97232-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. McAuliffe, Jr.
Mailing Address 80 Fox Run
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: The Mayforth Group
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441e-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035500

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gretchen L. McCallister
Mailing Address: 8866 Aspen Ave
City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32817-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Seminole Community College
Occupation: Instructor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret E. McCarthy
Mailing Address: 3326 Alpine Dr
City: Ann Arbor State: MI Zip Code: 48108-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.60
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andria P. McClellan
Mailing Address: 320 Raleigh Ave
City: Norfolk State: VA Zip Code: 23507-1838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 202.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033501

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret McCoy
Mailing Address 2125 Arlington Blvd
City: Florence State: AL Zip Code: 35630-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Internal Revenue Service
Occupation: Tax Examiner
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim McCoy
Mailing Address 46-472 Holonui Pl
City: Kaneohe State: HI Zip Code: 96744-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda McCue
Mailing Address 240 Snyder Ave
City: Aromas State: CA Zip Code: 95004-9514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033502

# SCHEDULE A (FECForm 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine McCullough
Mailing Address 27 Meadow Ave
City: Medford State: NY Zip Code: 11763-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine McCullough
Mailing Address 27 Meadow Ave
City: Medford State: NY Zip Code: 11763-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret McLellan
Mailing Address 77 Chestnut St
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02493-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033503

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs McLellan
Mailing Address 23010 NE 22nd St
City: Camas | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Evergreen Aluminum
Occupation: E H S Manager
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brockway McMillan
Mailing Address PO Box 27
City: Sedgwick | State: ME | Zip Code: 04676-0027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca McMillan
Mailing Address 1011 Enclave Way
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-3262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033504

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robin McNeile
Mailing Address: 1081 College Ave
City: Harrisonburg State: VA Zip Code: 22802-5430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry G. McPhaul
Mailing Address: 2915 Alvarado Ave
City: Jacksonville State: FL Zip Code: 32217-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norma Mecca
Mailing Address: 989 James St APT 4D
City: Syracuse State: NY Zip Code: 13203-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020093505

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 486
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric A. Mennings
Mailing Address 4272 Whitman Ave N
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98103-7345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Adobe Systems, Inc
Occupation: Computer Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1610.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C164935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip R. Merkle
Mailing Address 1530 E Spring St
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85719-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Pima County Health Department
Occupation: Physician Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Mentzer
Mailing Address 7722 Admiral Dr
City: Fairview State: PA Zip Code: 16415-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C160471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020833506

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Mears
Mailing Address 4040 Mackeys Rd
City: Roper
State: NC
Zip Code: 27970-9261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Desktop Publisher
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd T. Michael, Sr.
Mailing Address 5445 Whipple Ave NW
City: North Canton
State: OH
Zip Code: 44720-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Builder
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Mirelson
Mailing Address 100 Cedar St
A-46
City: Dobbs Ferry
State: NY
Zip Code: 10522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYS
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035507

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Minton
Mailing Address 1401 Egan St
City: Denton State: TX Zip Code: 76201-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Moghadam
Mailing Address 142 Vista Way
City: Friday Harbor State: WA Zip Code: 98250-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Clow Stamping Company
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tara Moghadam
Mailing Address 142 Vista Way
City: Friday Harbor State: WA Zip Code: 98250-8469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Clow Stamping Company
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033508

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Moler
Mailing Address: 18935 Manchester Dr
City: Hagerstown | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christine C. Montenegro
Mailing Address: 76 Brookside Dr
City: Plandome | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie S. Morrissey
Mailing Address: 316 S Plymouth Ct
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: John Marshall Law School | Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035509

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pat Mosier
Mailing Address: 5018 Timber Creek Cir
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Arkansas Public Service Commission
Occupation: Analyst
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Murphy
Mailing Address: 16 Sutton Pl # 9A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Council on Foreign Relations
Occupation: Senior Fellow - Middle East
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Murphy
Mailing Address: 16 Sutton Pl # 9A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-3057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Council on Foreign Relations
Occupation: Senior Fellow - Middle East
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033510

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald J. Nagata

Mailing Address PO Box 352

City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-0352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Haleakala National Park

Occupation: Resource Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Nelson

Mailing Address 203 W Franklin St

City: Rockton | State: IL | Zip Code: 61072-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Abbott Plastics

Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Ness

Mailing Address 608 N Milwaukee St

City: Canton | State: SD | Zip Code: 57013-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033511

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris Neugebauer
Mailing Address: 2814 Ashland St
City: West Lafayette State: IN Zip Code: 47906-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Neal Neuman
Mailing Address: 5362 Waterman Ave
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63130-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Urology Consultants LTD
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Newbrough
Mailing Address: 3411 Hopkins Ln
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Vanderbilt University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020092512

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elinor Newman

Mailing Address 137 Forest Ave

City: Santa Cruz | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self- Employed | Occupation: Food Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Newman

Mailing Address 2600 Netherland Ave

City: Bronx | State: NY | Zip Code: 10463-4829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dolgenos Newman & Cronin, LLP | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Nickerson

Mailing Address 141 Dorset Cir

City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460-1051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033513

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol L Nielsen
Mailing Address 80539 Jasper Park Ave
City: Indio State: CA Zip Code: 92201-0815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Nussbaum
Mailing Address 101 Uptown Road Apt 40
City: Ithaca State: NY Zip Code: 14850-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Cornell University
Occupation: University Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Oertel
Mailing Address 6018 SW Cupola Dr
City: Newport State: OR Zip Code: 97365-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033514

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Oertel
Mailing Address: 6018 SW Cupola Dr
City: Newport State: OR Zip Code: 97368-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Olsen
Mailing Address: 18539 Westside Hwy SW
City: Vashon State: WA Zip Code: 98070-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A Hope For Children
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickard O'Neil
Mailing Address: 801 E Sylvan Ave
City: Whitefish Bay State: WI Zip Code: 53217-5353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035515

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip O'Neill
Mailing Address: 11 Blackburnian Rd
City: Lincoln State: MA Zip Code: 01773-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Edwards & Angell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip O'Neill
Mailing Address: 11 Blackburnian Rd
City: Lincoln State: MA Zip Code: 01773-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Edwards & Angell
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
$100 Refunded, See Line 20a

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelly Otley
Mailing Address: 57 Undercliff Rd
City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Raghunathan Sarma
Occupation: Secretary
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27920032516

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine Otto
Mailing Address 88 Merion Dr
City: Evergreen
State: CO
Zip Code: 80439-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.60
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Owens
Mailing Address 5400 W 134th Ter # 1523
City: Overland Park
State: KS
Zip Code: 66209-4253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Owens
Mailing Address 5400 W 134th Ter # 1523
City: Overland Park
State: KS
Zip Code: 66209-4253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Software Development Consultant
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 252.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020023517

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 455
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Pagano
Mailing Address: 2827 Rosendale Rd
City: Niskayuna | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D Pallot
Mailing Address: 318 2nd Ave APT 3
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sanjay Pandya
Mailing Address: 7703 Teal Rd
City: Woodbury | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-1450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Boston Scientific
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035518

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toni Pentl

Mailing Address 3330 West Ave
J4 Apt 39

City: Lancaster State: CA Zip Code: 93536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Symvionics, Inc.
Occupation: Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Parks

Mailing Address 167 Kenwith Ct

City: Lakeland State: FL Zip Code: 33803-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hauger-Bunch Realty
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Perpart

Mailing Address 556 N Birdsey St

City: Columbus State: WI Zip Code: 53925-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033519

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use seperate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly R. Partridge
Mailing Address PO Box 741104
City: Orange City State: FL Zip Code: 32774-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Parrish Medical Center
Occupation: Medical Technologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Passell
Mailing Address 614 W Curtis St
City: Salinas State: CA Zip Code: 93906-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Weld, Rutinka Dost Architects LLP
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joanne K. Paterson
Mailing Address 111 Emerson St # F963
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035520

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Pederson
Mailing Address: 255 King St APT 422
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94107-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Oracle
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Perich
Mailing Address: 1 Bristol St
City: Lynbrook State: NY Zip Code: 11563-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lynbrook Library
Occupation: Senior Librarian
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lon L. Peters
Mailing Address: 607 SE Manchester Pl
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97202-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northwest Economic Research, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933521

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 468

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence L. Petti
Mailing Address: 209 Saddlebrook Dr
City: Indiana State: PA Zip Code: 15701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEETC, Inc.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C169484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Petus
Mailing Address: 100 E San Francisco St
City: Santa Fe State: NM Zip Code: 87501-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retailer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Petus
Mailing Address: 100 E San Francisco St
City: Santa Fe State: NM Zip Code: 87501-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Retailer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020313522

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Peyton

Mailing Address 829 NW 52nd St

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98107-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Medlaplant
Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip C. Pfeil

Mailing Address 1625 1st St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: O'Melveny & Myers
Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Phillips

Mailing Address 25343 Maplebrooke Dr

City: Southfield | State: MI | Zip Code: 48033-2552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035523

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Philips
Mailing Address: 160 E Shore Rd
City: Auburn State: ME Zip Code: 04210-8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Central Maine Medical Cen-ter
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Pischotta
Mailing Address: 4570 Summerhill Dr
City: Doylestown State: PA Zip Code: 18902-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Quigley Corporation
Occupation: Advertising/Communications Executive
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard J. Plocka
Mailing Address: 208 Park Terrace Ct SE
City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Computer Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020933524

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dionne Polk

Mailing Address 27 Minutaman Cir

City: Allentown | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08501-1857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William K. Ponder

Mailing Address 20291 Ravenwood Ln

City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wallace F. Poseea

Mailing Address PO Box 73845

City: Fairbanks | State: AK | Zip Code: 99707-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Alyeska Pipeline Service Company

Occupation: Pipeline Technician

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033525

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Price
Mailing Address: 1017 Bloomfield St
City: Hoboken State: NJ Zip Code: 07030-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Printy
Mailing Address: 1804 Miccosukee Rd STE 200
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32308-5250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Gary Lee Printy
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. Printy
Mailing Address: 1804 Miccosukee Rd STE 200
City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32308-5250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Law Offices of Gary Lee Printy
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020835526

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Randles
Mailing Address: 2838 Worrell Rd
City: Willoughby State: OH Zip Code: 44094-8729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Randles
Mailing Address: 2838 Worrell Rd
City: Willoughby State: OH Zip Code: 44094-8729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendel A. Ray
Mailing Address: 749 Bayou Shores Dr
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71203-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Louisiana, Monroe
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035527

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clay M. Rebich
Mailing Address: 66 Orange Rd
City: Montclair | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Recht
Mailing Address: 6531 Lockview Drive
City: Torrance | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: West LH College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sidalia Reel
Mailing Address: 30470 Meridien Cir
City: Union City | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020635528

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Reilly
Mailing Address: PO Box 353
City: Buck Hill Falls | State: PA | Zip Code: 18323-0353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested | Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley J. Reisman
Mailing Address: 149 Kingsdale Rd
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15221-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Raetick
Mailing Address: 5736 Emerson Ct
City: Agoura Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



22020033529

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna L. Reynolds
Mailing Address 675 Feamington Post
City: Feamington Villag | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin Rhodes
Mailing Address 49 Reed St
City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-4722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Marine Biologist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack V. Richardson
Mailing Address 2802 Meadow Dr
City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-1397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Richardson Adult Foster Care | Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.60

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031530

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack V. Richardson
Mailing Address: 2802 Meadow Dr
City: Bay City State: MI Zip Code: 48706-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Richardson Adult Foster Care
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 402.50
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne L. Richman
Mailing Address: 1553 E 38th St
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94602-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Artist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Richter
Mailing Address: 22 Paul Revere Rd
City: Bedford State: MA Zip Code: 01730-1885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020933531

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ferrer

Mailing Address 10205 Collins Ave
PH 6

City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Ferrer

Mailing Address 10205 Collins Ave
PH 6

City: Bal Harbour State: FL Zip Code: 33154-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche Roberts

Mailing Address 5468 S Blackstone Ave

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60615-5418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Price Waterhouse Coo
Occupation: Consulting

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033552

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 468

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Kay Roberts

Mailing Address 267 Russell Rd

City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-6733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C155975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Kay Roberts

Mailing Address 267 Russell Rd

City: Princeton State: NJ Zip Code: 08540-6733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer Information Requested

Occupation: Software Consultant

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Robinson

Mailing Address 1539 Monterey Blvd APT 3

City: Hermosa Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90254-3664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centinela Valley Union High School

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 687.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033533

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Robinson

Mailing Address 1539 Monterey Blvd
APT 3

City: Hermosa Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254-3884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Centinela Valley Union High School

Occupation: Teacher

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 687.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott P. Robinson

Mailing Address 825 Olima St

City: Sausalito | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dolby

Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robson

Mailing Address 706 Butts Hollow Rd

City: Dover Plains | State: NY | Zip Code: 12522-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.60

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033534

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jorge Rodriguez
Mailing Address 238 Concord Ave
City: Lexington State: MA Zip Code: 02421-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Knowledge Management Associates, I
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Root
Mailing Address 1952 Singing Hills Ct
City: Lawrence State: KS Zip Code: 66047-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Wade & Associates
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul K. Rosenberg
Mailing Address 1165 Ribler Ct
City: Sunnyvale State: CA Zip Code: 94087-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Finisar Corporation
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033535

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vivian Rosenberg
Mailing Address: 100 West Ave #6
City: Jenkintown State: PA Zip Code: 19046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gabriel Rosenshine
Mailing Address: 2143 N Northlake Way Commercial 1
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Ross
Mailing Address: 246 Bellevue Ave
City: Upper Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07043-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: George Ross Photographs, Inc.
Occupation: Photographer
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020325536

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer L. Ross
Mailing Address: 1000 Conestoga Rd APT B122
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peggy H. Rothschild
Mailing Address: 44 Clinton Pl
City: Newton Center | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Newton Public Schools
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph R. Rod
Mailing Address: 14 Middlesex Dr
City: Brentwood | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Washington University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053537

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry Rottenstein
Mailing Address 1544 Twin Oaks Dr
City: Toledo State: OH Zip Code: 43615-4035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: University of Toledo
Occupation: Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Roybal
Mailing Address 21351 Prospect Rd
City: Saratoga State: CA Zip Code: 95070-6539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Roybal
Mailing Address 21351 Prospect Rd
City: Saratoga State: CA Zip Code: 95070-6539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033538

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Rubin
Mailing Address: 5831 N Calle Grandeza
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85718-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Ruffalo
Mailing Address: 5867 Spring Oak Dr
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90068-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Actor
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel D Russell
Mailing Address: 4057 57th Ave SW
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98116-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Info Space
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035528

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brenda Ryan
Mailing Address: 3985 Queens Grant Ct
City: High Point | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-7916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan Ryan
Mailing Address: 25 Central Park W APT 11Q
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Ryll
Mailing Address: 591 96th Ave SE
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-6561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033540

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Ryd
Mailing Address 691 96th Ave SE
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy T. Sackson
Mailing Address 3 Country Club Rd
City: Bellport State: NY Zip Code: 11713-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara L. Sadowsky
Mailing Address 7 Pendleton Ln
City: Longmeadow State: MA Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035541

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 191 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara L. Sadowsky
Mailing Address: 7 Pendleton Ln
City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Sadowsky
Mailing Address: 7 Pendleton Ln
City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Williams Distributing Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James P. Sadowsky
Mailing Address: 7 Pendleton Ln
City: Longmeadow | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Williams Distributing Corporation
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033542

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Feerouzeh Saidian
Mailing Address 15130 Brookhurst St APT 147
City: Westminster State: CA Zip Code: 92683-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Los Angeles Unified School Distric
Occupation: Teacher
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deborah Salkind
Mailing Address 245 M Mt Herman Road No 332
City: Scotts Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gabriel Sanchez
Mailing Address 562 Kendall Ave APT 13
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GHJDS
Occupation: Bookkeeper
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.60
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020933543

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gladys Sanguinetti
Mailing Address: 155 Pebble Beach Dr
City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gale Bodwell Sarna
Mailing Address: 140 Autumn Hill Rd
City: Princeton | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justin Sarna
Mailing Address: 243 W 63rd St PH PE
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Askjeeves.com
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033544

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raghunathan Senna
Mailing Address 57 Undercliff Rd
City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2430.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1770.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raghunathan Senna
Mailing Address 57 Undercliff Rd
City: Montclair State: NJ Zip Code: 07042-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2430.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vadim N. Senna
Mailing Address 609 W 114th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Aikin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035545

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Savin

Mailing Address 216 Magowan Ave

City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52246-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University of Iowa

Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 / D 18 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C156249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron Scerbo

Mailing Address 2329 Berkeley Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Computer Screamers Corporation

Occupation: Accounting Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: M 11 / D 02 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C157485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Schafer

Mailing Address 2035 Carlile Dr

City: Uniontown | State: OH | Zip Code: 44685-8627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: M 11 / D 06 / Y 2006

Transaction ID: C157729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033546

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan H. Schappell
Mailing Address 22 E Walnut St
City: Lancaster State: PA Zip Code: 17602-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel Schecter-Levine
Mailing Address 2599 Lindenmere Dr
City: Merrick State: NY Zip Code: 11566-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Accountant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John G. Schneider
Mailing Address 11 Jennifer Cir
City: Needham State: MA Zip Code: 02494-1778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Harvard University
Occupation: Scientist
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



2 7 0 2 0 0 3 3 5 4 7

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth P. Schorer
Mailing Address 68 Tamalpais Rd
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94708-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schwartzer
Mailing Address 1432 Benito Ave
City: Burlingame State: CA Zip Code: 94010-5550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Schwartz
Mailing Address 71 Lockes Village Rd
City: Wendell State: MA Zip Code: 01379-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020035548

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benjamin Schwartz

Mailing Address 71 Lockes Village Rd

City: Wendell | State: MA | Zip Code: 01379-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2006
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2005

Transaction ID: C159615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy A Seaberg

Mailing Address PO Box 100

City: Dayton | State: TX | Zip Code: 77535-0002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Seaberg RI

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Segal

Mailing Address 4315 Grinnell Ave

City: Boulder | State: CO | Zip Code: 80305-6610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: City Of Boulder Colorado

Occupation: Chemist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035549

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Segal
Mailing Address 7033 Perry Pl
City: Worthington State: OH Zip Code: 43085-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Shanks
Mailing Address 277 Main St
City: Bolton State: MA Zip Code: 01740-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis S. Sharp
Mailing Address 66 Avon Rd
City: Bronxville State: NY Zip Code: 10708-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020031550

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen W. Shelton
Mailing Address: 1210 Avondale Rd
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked for McCaskill For Missouri

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen W. Shelton
Mailing Address: 1210 Avondale Rd
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked for Menendez For Senate

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Shelton
Mailing Address: 7869 Cutlass Walk
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63143-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Dept. of Veterans Affairs
Occupation: Government
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023551

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Sheridan
Mailing Address 518 Painter Rd
City: Media State: PA Zip Code: 19063-4425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Shipley
Mailing Address 2102 Mountain View Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78703-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 253.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dianne Shumaker
Mailing Address 1501 S Lakestone Dr
City: Olathe State: KS Zip Code: 66061-5134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033552

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eleanor Siebert
Mailing Address 19884 County Highway U
City: Soldiers Grove State: WI Zip Code: 54655-8032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Pine Valley Health & Rehab
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elinor Sidney
Mailing Address 155 Seabreeze Ave
City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33480-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Congaree Partnership
Occupation: Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Sinclair
Mailing Address 1108 Underhills Rd
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94610-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033553

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Small

Mailing Address 5198 S Civano Blvd

City: Tucson | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85747-5841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Snyder

Mailing Address 900 University St APT 6M

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marion F Solaun

Mailing Address 5001 Umber Way S

City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33624-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033554

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josephine Soliz
Mailing Address: 160 La Crescenta Dr
City: Camarillo State: CA Zip Code: 93010-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rose Avenue Family Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Josephine Soliz
Mailing Address: 160 La Crescenta Dr
City: Camarillo State: CA Zip Code: 93010-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rose Avenue Family Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roslyn J Solomon
Mailing Address: 1700 36th Ave
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98122-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033555

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elissa Sommer
Mailing Address 495 E 7th St
APT 4L
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11218-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary A. Sonnenschein
Mailing Address 3272 Gleneagles Dr
APT 2D
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20906-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derek Spock
Mailing Address 4 Cumston St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02241-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033556

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen R Sprague
Mailing Address 48 Rabbit Trail Dr
City: Washington
State: MO
Zip Code: 63090-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Sprowles
Mailing Address 1720 Belmont Ave
City: San Carlos
State: CA
Zip Code: 94070-4816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Stashler
Mailing Address 2446 160th Ave NE
City: Bellevue
State: WA
Zip Code: 98008-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-Mobile
Occupation: Data Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020935557

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Stanley
Mailing Address 3725 Helen St
City: Bethlehem State: PA Zip Code: 18017-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Lehigh University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Statman
Mailing Address 459 5th St
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11215-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: New School University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Steel
Mailing Address 1061 Nottingham Way
City: Los Altos State: CA Zip Code: 94024-6733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020932558

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nixon C Stelly
Mailing Address: 2306 W El Alba Way
City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.80
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer L Stevens
Mailing Address: 275 S Bryn Mawr Ave APT J4
City: Bryn Mawr | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Nat'l Board of Medical Examiners
Occupation: Manager of Testing Services
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa L Stevens
Mailing Address: 9538 Wallingford Dr
City: Burke | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Scantravel International
Occupation: Travel Agent
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033559

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Stevens
Mailing Address 4601 Pleasant St
APT 353
City: W Des Moines
State: IA
Zip Code: 50265-5483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Amerius Life Insurance
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Lucky Stevenson
Mailing Address 3 Hawthorne Cir
City: Lincoln
State: MA
Zip Code: 01773-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wilmer Hale
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Lucky Stevenson
Mailing Address 3 Hawthorne Cir
City: Lincoln
State: MA
Zip Code: 01773-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wilmer Hale
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033560

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Stevenson
Mailing Address: 3 Hawthorne Cir
City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wilmer Hale
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Stevenson
Mailing Address: 3 Hawthorne Cir
City: Lincoln | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wilmer Hale
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John R. Stone
Mailing Address: 213 S Kentucky Ave
City: Mason City | State: IA | Zip Code: 50401-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A1 Used Cars Inc.
Occupation: Used Car Sales
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032561

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan Stroh
Mailing Address 376 Center St
UNIT 332
City: Chula Vista State: CA Zip Code: 91910-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Southwestern College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2005
Transaction ID: C152645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurence E. Strong
Mailing Address 17212 Friends House Rd
City: Sandy Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20860-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Succop
Mailing Address 711 Devonshire St
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15213-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Landscape Architect
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023562

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche Sullivan

Mailing Address 200 N El Camino Real
SPC 270

City: Oceanside State: CA Zip Code: 92054-1791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.20

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C151071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blanche Sullivan

Mailing Address 200 N El Camino Real
SPC 270

City: Oceanside State: CA Zip Code: 92054-1791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.20

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walda Summers

Mailing Address PO Box 1807

City: Boone State: NC Zip Code: 28607-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27803356

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Girja Sundar
Mailing Address: 23 Horizon Dr
City: Succasunna | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Town Square Hearing Center
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian D. Sutter
Mailing Address: 1297 Campbell St
City: Port Charlotte | State: FL | Zip Code: 33953-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Sunderson
Mailing Address: PO Box 47050
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-0050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Design Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033564

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessica Szabo
Mailing Address: PO Box 634
City: Winnemucca State: NV Zip Code: 89446-0634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Freelance Writer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jessica Szabo
Mailing Address: PO Box 634
City: Winnemucca State: NV Zip Code: 89446-0634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Freelance Writer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rina Szvarc
Mailing Address: 8332 Regents Rd 2 F
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 128.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033565

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Tietz
Mailing Address 1646 Ridgewood Ct
City: Decatur State: GA Zip Code: 30033-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Taylor
Mailing Address 1100 S Dunsmuir Ave
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90019-6756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Proof Reader/Editor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanessa Taylor
Mailing Address 114 Moffett Dr
City: Bishop State: CA Zip Code: 93514-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Northern INYO Hospital
Occupation: Programmer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035566

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Tchomi

Mailing Address 386 Sayre Dr

City: Princeton
State: NJ
Zip Code: 08540-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Educational Testing Service
Occupation: Business Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin F. Thompson

Mailing Address 25 Jonathan Ln

City: Bow
State: NH
Zip Code: 03304-3715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Unitil Service Corp
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisa Thompson

Mailing Address 30 Bank St

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10014-5207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033567

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Thompson
Mailing Address 16316 Alpine Dr E
City: Enumclaw State: WA Zip Code: 98022-8043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Group Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra L. Thompson
Mailing Address 4 N 17th Ave E
City: Duluth State: MN Zip Code: 55812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: College of St. Scholastica
Occupation: Writer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Thompson
Mailing Address 10 Jenna Horr Rd
City: New Salem State: MA Zip Code: 01355-9753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033562

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renny Thorns
Mailing Address: 600 American Ave, Apt C406
City: King Of Prussia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: S/W Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvia M. Thornburg
Mailing Address: 1203 Warner St NE
City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98516-5427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 476.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Thorne
Mailing Address: 56 Walnut Pl
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Thorne & Company
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033569

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Thorne

Mailing Address 56 Walnut Pl

City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445-6750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thorne & Company
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Thomas

Mailing Address 2550 5th Ave., 11th Floor

City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Thomas Bartolotta LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Thunder

Mailing Address 505 Pat Ln

City: Carson City State: NV Zip Code: 89701-5687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: State of Nevada
Occupation: Supervisor, Dept. of Education

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033578

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Ticesky
Mailing Address: 2328 Eastbill Ave
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45208-2608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall J. Tal
Mailing Address: 3862 Flora Pl
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63110-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MasterCard
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Timmer
Mailing Address: 605 Madison Ave SE
City: Grand Rapids State: MI Zip Code: 49503-5315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Training/Leadership Consultant
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033571

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Tomberg
Mailing Address: 2901 Prado Ln
City: Davis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-6597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Software Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Tornow
Mailing Address: 1034 Apple Blossom Dr
City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Neenah Joint Schools
Occupation: High School Math Teacher
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Toy
Mailing Address: 1217 Charmont Rd
City: La Verne | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033572

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Toy
Mailing Address 1217 Charmont Rd
City: La Verne State: CA Zip Code: 91750-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard C. Trevytham
Mailing Address 2040 Bates Cir
City: El Dorado Hills State: CA Zip Code: 95762-9668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Earmarked for James Webb for U.S. Senate

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myron Tribus
Mailing Address 4318 Whiteleaf Ct
City: Pensacola State: FL Zip Code: 32504-4960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033573

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert J. Twieg
Mailing Address: 1223 Woodhill Dr
City: Kent State: OH Zip Code: 44240-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kent State University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Unger
Mailing Address: 101 W End Ave APT 28B
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10023-6377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger K. Van Wert
Mailing Address: 19409 Leat Cir
City: Cerritos State: CA Zip Code: 90703-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant, Land Use Entitlements
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033574

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony F. Vermeagen

Mailing Address 1129 Douglass St

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94131-1827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Vazquez

Mailing Address 6811 Holliston Cir

City: Fayetteville State: NY Zip Code: 13066-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Summit Software Company
Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley B. Velzy

Mailing Address 670 Delphinium Pl

City: Oxnard State: CA Zip Code: 93030-8091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033575

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Vemeer
Mailing Address 27889 Bowker Dr
City: Le Claire State: IA Zip Code: 52753-9780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Davenport Emergency Physicians
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Verinder
Mailing Address PO Box 5
City: Whitehouse State: NJ Zip Code: 08888-0005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Database Developer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Vervilles
Mailing Address 12304 Glenwood Ave SW
City: Lakewood State: WA Zip Code: 98499-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033576

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph E. Verano
Mailing Address 3716 Manayunk Ave
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19128-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A-List Environmental Services
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stacy Vlies
Mailing Address 2224 Spring Run Ct
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23454-6106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.50

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James W. Vogh
Mailing Address 96 Temple Dr
City: Methuen State: MA Zip Code: 01844-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: X-Rite
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033577

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anton Vysotsky
Mailing Address: 9722 57th Ave APT 11N
City: Corona | State: NY | Zip Code: 11368-3618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hunter College, CUNY
Occupation: System Admin
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Wagle
Mailing Address: 442 Moats Hollow Rd
City: Waverly | State: OH | Zip Code: 45690-9768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan Warburg
Mailing Address: 216 John St
City: Greenwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033578

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Ward
Mailing Address 660 Bo Cove Rd
City: Cullowhee State: NC Zip Code: 28723-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Warner
Mailing Address 5987 Burgundy Ave
City: Alta Loma State: CA Zip Code: 91737-2944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Warner
Mailing Address 5987 Burgundy Ave
City: Alta Loma State: CA Zip Code: 91737-2944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2006 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023579

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Waters
Mailing Address: 33 Corey Ln
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.L. Waters Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Waters
Mailing Address: 33 Corey Ln
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.L. Waters Capital
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Waters
Mailing Address: 33 Corey Ln
City: Milton State: MA Zip Code: 02186-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.L. Waters Capital
Occupation: Compliance Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033560

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Waters
Mailing Address: 33 Corey Ln
City: Milton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02188-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.L. Waters Capital
Occupation: Compliance Officer
Receipt For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederic Webster
Mailing Address: 2626 E Madison St APT 3
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Labor
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederic Webster
Mailing Address: 2626 E Madison St APT 3
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-4747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. Department of Labor
Occupation: Investigator
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033581

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Weinmeister
Mailing Address 12 Old Creek Rd
City: Palos Park State: IL Zip Code: 60464-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Weigele
Mailing Address 6 Canal Park APT 601
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02141-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C156557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Weisman
Mailing Address 66 Fountain St
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sam Weisman, Inc.
Occupation: Director/Producer
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 480.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020035582

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce K Wells

Mailing Address 40 Chase Rd

City: Scarsdale | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-4138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Radio Computing Services

Occupation: Computer Programmer

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven A. Westby

Mailing Address 1700 E Berry Hill Dr

City: Norfolk | State: NE | Zip Code: 68701-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Psychologist

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C156578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Whalen

Mailing Address 640 Woodland Ave #1

City: Oakmont | State: PA | Zip Code: 15139-1237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Management Science Associates, Inc

Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.10

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C152772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020034583

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilma Wheeler

Mailing Address PO Box 3208

City: Mammoth Lakes | State: CA | Zip Code: 93546-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy White

Mailing Address 6100 Westchester Park Dr APT 1417

City: College Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-2849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C150894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra White

Mailing Address 9103 Rockcrest Cir

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Shashunoff Information Services | Occupation: Publishing Product Developer

Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033584

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven White
Mailing Address 1036 Avon Breeze Ct
City: Stone Mountain State: GA Zip Code: 30083-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wabash Solutions, Inc
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilkinson
Mailing Address 400 Massachuttes Ave. Nw #510
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: City of Fredericksburg
Occupation: Asst. Commonwealth's Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Williams
Mailing Address 106 Baker St
City: Dover State: NJ Zip Code: 07801-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020335885

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth S. Williams

Mailing Address 1 Bishop Gadsden Way
APT 211

City: Charleston | State: SC | Zip Code: 29412-3571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C154788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Williams

Mailing Address 106 Baker St

City: Dover | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07801-2612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Williams

Mailing Address 701 Stormcrest Ln

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89107-4369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: State of Nevada

Occupation: Social Worker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033536

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Teresa Williams
Mailing Address: 1200 W Racine St
City: Bellingham | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lummi Nation
Occupation: Prosecutor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Willing
Mailing Address: 3004 Forest Gate Cir NE
City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Interstate PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C161135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcia Willing
Mailing Address: 3004 Forest Gate Cir NE
City: Iowa City | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Interstate PC
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035587

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 485

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roxanne Wilsky

Mailing Address 108 Trentaz Dr

City: Aspen | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John M Wilson

Mailing Address 88 Poinsettia Ave

City: Bay Point | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006

Transaction ID: C153376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary J Wilson

Mailing Address 3221 Military Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Information Requested

Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020035586

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stan Winston
Mailing Address: 11 Washington Headquarters
City: Dobbs Ferry State: NY Zip Code: 10522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stan Winston
Mailing Address: 11 Washington Headquarters
City: Dobbs Ferry State: NY Zip Code: 10522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ethel Wister
Mailing Address: 2175 Buttonwood Rd
City: Berwyn State: PA Zip Code: 19312-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033589

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 465
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Wolde
Mailing Address: 426 W Rincon Ave APT A
City: Campbell State: CA Zip Code: 95008-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Electronic Arts
Occupation: Computer Artist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Wolde
Mailing Address: 425 W Rincon Ave APT A
City: Campbell State: CA Zip Code: 95008-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Electronic Arts
Occupation: Computer Artist
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C152694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emily Wolfson
Mailing Address: 310 N 14th St
City: Murray State: KY Zip Code: 42071-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C151015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035590

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent H. Woodworth

Mailing Address 21241 Ventura Blvd
STE 151

City: Woodland Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 91364-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly P. Woolf

Mailing Address 5 Maplewood Dr

City: Amherst
State: MA
Zip Code: 01002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: University Of Massachusetts
Occupation: Associate Professor

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irma L. Wyly

Mailing Address 5750 Amaya Dr
UNIT 15

City: La Mesa
State: CA
Zip Code: 91942-3938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 641.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033591

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 465

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joyce Yaffe
Mailing Address: 1927 Dwight Way, APT 210
City: Berkeley State: CA Zip Code: 94704-1854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS
Occupation: Clerk
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.60
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C153272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy C. Yedin
Mailing Address: 35 Bellevue Rd
City: New Haven State: CT Zip Code: 06511-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Holly Yellen
Mailing Address: 125 Wagon Tongue Rd
City: Bailey State: CO Zip Code: 80421-1057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033592

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 465
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl York
Mailing Address 3741 Willowood Dr
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95118-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: State Comp. Ins. Fund
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C155820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl York
Mailing Address 3741 Willowood Dr
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95118-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: State Comp. Ins. Fund
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Yovel
Mailing Address 439 Vineland Rd
City: Bay Village State: OH Zip Code: 44140-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Baldwin Wallace College
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... 316.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020035595

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 485
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saul L. Zackson
Mailing Address 77 Stoneyside Ln
City: Olivette State: MO Zip Code: 63132-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Harness Dickey & Pierce, PLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura C. Zamora
Mailing Address 382 Central Park W
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10025-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 216537.10



27020053594

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 465

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry For President, Inc.
Mailing Address: 901 15th St NW, Ste 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8200000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry For President, Inc.
Mailing Address: 901 15th St NW, Ste 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8200000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry For President, Inc.
Mailing Address: 901 15th St NW, Ste 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8200000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200000.00
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035595

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 465

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[X] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kerry For President, Inc.

Mailing Address 901 15th St NW
Ste 700

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00383653

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8200000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2006

Transaction ID: C159633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400000.00

[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

| | |
|---|---|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ | 400000.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ | 1175000.00 |



27020031596

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry
Mailing Address: 19 Louisburg Sq
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.27
Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 233.18
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Mileage

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry
Mailing Address: 19 Louisburg Sq
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.27
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 177.11
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Mileage

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kerry
Mailing Address: 19 Louisburg Sq
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2597.27
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 302.16
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Mileage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 712.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035597

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey M. Lewis

Mailing Address 3 Appleton St
APT 203

City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02116-5247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1119.33

Date of Receipt
11 / 21 / 2006

Transaction ID: C157127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1119.33

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Insurance

| | |
|---|---|
| SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ | 1119.33 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | 1831.76 |



27020033598

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 485
11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 X 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.28
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.72
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
X Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.70
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8.70

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033599

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 249 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.71
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.71
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.60
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053600

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) | PAGE 250 / 486

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.70
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.71
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.70
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033601

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) 11a 11b 11c 11d 12 13a 13b 14 [X] 15



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 128.97
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.10
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.66
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032592

## SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.65
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.64
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.64
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033603

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 465
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.92
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.65
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.64
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033604

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 / 485

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.64
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.90
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.98
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035605

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 / 465
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.68
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.68
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.67
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833606

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.67
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.98
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.38
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.03

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023607

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 485

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
11.31

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
11.27

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C158883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
11.24

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033608

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

PAGE 258 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.72
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 133.68
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.24
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933609

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.28
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.13
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 17 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.08
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033610

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 / 465
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.21
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.07
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.07
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036611

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 465
(check only one)
11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.16
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.24
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.08
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035612

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 / 485
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 29 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.85
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 11 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bank Of America
Mailing Address: 730 15th St NW FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.69
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033613

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.12
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.01
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.04
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032614

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 465
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .53
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 08 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.56
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2.61

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033615

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 129.76
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020093616

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 14 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .52
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.41
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033617

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 / 465

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .47
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: .47
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.02
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032618

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 / 485
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.93
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.76
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.95
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033619

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 465

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.98
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America
Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9126.13
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2006
Transaction ID: C159614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.98
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
* Interest

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chet Culver Committee
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6068
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1979.81
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1979.81
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Email Services

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1989.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033620

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 / 485
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise O'Brien for Iowa Secretary of Agriculture
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94
City: Atlantic State: IA Zip Code: 50022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2533.28
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1979.81
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Email Services

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise O'Brien for Iowa Secretary of Agriculture
Mailing Address P.O. Box 94
City: Atlantic State: IA Zip Code: 50022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2533.28
Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 553.47
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
Email Services

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18160.11
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20693.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933621

# SCHEDULE A (FECForm 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1361.44
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1597.71
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4360.90
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7320.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036622

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: ; PAGE 272 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20248.22
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2006
Transaction ID: C150216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4188.26
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16778.48
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41214.96

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035623

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 / 486

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 862.50
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1290.00
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C154040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 189.20
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2341.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



22020033624

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 / 465
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 258.73
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2006
Transaction ID: C157126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11756.39
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5157.99
☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17173.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033625

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 / 485
(check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [X] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44766.66
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.61
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Names In The News
Mailing Address 1300 Clay St
Fl 11
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385545.86

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2006
Transaction ID: C158868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 571.62
[ ] Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45938.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 137481.80



27020023626

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Kress

Mailing Address 109 Clarence St

City: Watkins Glen | State: NY | Zip Code: 14891-1606

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3858
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Kress

Mailing Address 109 Clarence St

City: Watkins Glen | State: NY | Zip Code: 14891-1606

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4065
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Kress

Mailing Address 109 Clarence St

City: Watkins Glen | State: NY | Zip Code: 14891-1606

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4226
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033627

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Charter Team, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3942
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Mailing Address: 10015 NW Ambassador Dr, STE 202
City: Kansas City State: MO Zip Code: 64153-1437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12012.00

Purpose of Disbursement: 11/1/06 Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Charter Team, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4150
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: 10015 NW Ambassador Dr, STE 202
City: Kansas City State: MO Zip Code: 64153-1437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 569.00

Purpose of Disbursement: 11/1/06 Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alvillar

Transaction ID: D3896
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 312 F St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.53

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12769.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020903628

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alvillar

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3915
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alvillar

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3983
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alvillar

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4082
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 565.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035629

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alviller

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4237
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alviller

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4271
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raul M. Alviller

Mailing Address 312 F St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4300
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1378.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27980223630

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4206
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.69

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4207
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4208
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .66

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4.73

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020536331

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4209
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .46

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4210
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4211
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .79

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033632

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4212
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 27 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4213
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express
Mailing Address PO Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4214
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336332

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4328
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4329
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.89

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4330
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 47.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336634

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 284 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4331
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4332
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4624
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 14.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033635

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4430
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4440
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4431
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036636

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4432
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American International Insurance Company

Mailing Address 22427 Network Pl

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60673-1224

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4070
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2260.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 1974
Radio City Station

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10101-1974

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3861
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1430.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3713.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035037

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Attitude New York Limousines, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 1974
Radio City Station

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10101-1974

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4293
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 341.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Azura Telecom

Mailing Address PO Box 1049
515 E. Carefree Hwy

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85001-1049

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4003
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 579.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B Street Media Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 700 12th Stree, NW Suite 700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4002
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3290.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4211.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27920933638

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B Street Media Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 700 12th Stree, NW Suite 700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4000
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1436.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B Street Media Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 700 12th Stree, NW Suite 700

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Media Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4223
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7720.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Backus Consulting

Mailing Address 5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1267

Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3888
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11656.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020030639

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Backus Consulting

Mailing Address 5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1267

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4032
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Backus Consulting

Mailing Address 5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1267

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4051
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Backus Consulting

Mailing Address 5841 Nebraska Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-1267

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4264
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033646

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: D3873
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2006

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.99

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: D3897
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.85

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: D3846
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.99

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel & Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 637.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033541

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address: 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3916
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address: 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3984
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address: 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4035
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2803.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3651.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933542

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4528
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 289.10
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4083
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 463.38
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-2312
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4238
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1225.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1968.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033543

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2312

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4301
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1225.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3969
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.70

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3970
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2413.07

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3814.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933644

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4215
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4323
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 215.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4325
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2117.77

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2947.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031345

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Transaction ID: D4327
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 774.80

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Transaction ID: D4526
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2006

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Transaction ID: D4435
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-1001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.75

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1304.55

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033646

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4436
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.82

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4532
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address 730 15th St NW
FL 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1001

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4434
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 598.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1595.58

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020026647

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Believable Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address 220 Walnut St

City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-6706

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4026
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3898
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3917
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035546

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3985
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4052
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.05

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4084
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1249.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336349

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4239
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1738.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Boasberg

Mailing Address 3911 Watson Pl NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-5417

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4302
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1738.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 828 Constitution Avenue, NE Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3899
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3726.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031650

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3867
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3848
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3956
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.43

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 784.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033651

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3918
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3986
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4085
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.71

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 749.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020935652

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4229
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.94

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4240
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy J. Brundage

Mailing Address 826 Constitution Aveune, NE
Unit B

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4303
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1908.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020835653

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 303 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): C2C
Mailing Address: 5000 Kennett Pike
City: Greenville State: DE Zip Code: 19807-1816
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4060
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56062.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Prompting Service, Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 25024
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202-8924
Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3969
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Prompting Service, Inc
Mailing Address: PO Box 25024
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202-8924
Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4029
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 57262.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035654

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 304 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carefirst Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address 840 1st St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20065-0003

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3883
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5230.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carefirst Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address 840 1st St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20065-0003

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4016
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6517.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carefirst Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address 840 1st St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20065-0003

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4290
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8373.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336555

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrysler Financial
Mailing Address: PO Box 2993
City: Milwaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53201-2993
Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3880
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrysler Financial
Mailing Address: PO Box 2993
City: Milwaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53201-2993
Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4011
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chrysler Financial
Mailing Address: PO Box 2993
City: Milwaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53201-2993
Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4128
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.70
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1898.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036556

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 306 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3890
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3892
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.13
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3875
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.49
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 326.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336857

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3876
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 429.41
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3869
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3944
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.22
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 844.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020932658

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3948
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 145.89
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3847
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.44
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4022
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.97
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 498.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020931559

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID:D4010
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID:D4122
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID:D4125
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.81

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 558.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033560

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4216

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4219

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.14

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4287

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.66

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 732.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020093661

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4282
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4263
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.01
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): City Of Boston
Mailing Address: PO Box 9715 Treasury Department
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114-9715
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Expense: Police Detail
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3692
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 839.52
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033662

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City Of Boston

Mailing Address PO Box 9715
Treasury Department

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-9715

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense: Police Detail

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3943
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 839.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
City Of Boston

Mailing Address PO Box 9715
Treasury Department

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-9715

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense: Police Detail

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4028
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1054.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Counterpoint Networking

Mailing Address 3023 N Clark St
# 328

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657

Purpose of Disbursement
Domain Name Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4033
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5217.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7110.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033662

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purposes of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crossroad Media Innovations LLC

Mailing Address 1564 A Wisconsin Avenue, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site & Email Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3885
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 975.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crossroad Media Innovations LLC

Mailing Address 1564 A Wisconsin Avenue, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site & Email Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3855
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crossroad Media Innovations LLC

Mailing Address 1564 A Wisconsin Avenue, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site & Email Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3961
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033664

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crossroad Media Innovations LLC

Transaction ID: D4142
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: 1664 A Wisconsin Avenue, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site & Email Consulting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Transaction ID: D3900
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 4200 Cathedral Ave NW APT 718

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.73

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Transaction ID: D3920
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Mailing Address: 4200 Cathedral Ave NW APT 718

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.73

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 1829.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033665

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Ave NW
APT 718

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4934

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3988
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Ave NW
APT 718

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4934

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4087
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Ave NW
APT 718

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4934

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4242
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2698.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020043666

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy K. Dacey

Mailing Address 4200 Cathedral Ave NW
APT 718

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4934

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4305
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1869.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Water & Sewer Authority

Mailing Address PO Box 97200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090-7200

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3952
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.04

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Water & Sewer Authority

Mailing Address PO Box 97200

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090-7200

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4257
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1910.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020335667

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Telephone & Cable, Inc.

Mailing Address 2131 Espey Ct
STE 16

City: Crofton | State: MD | Zip Code: 21114-2471

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4276
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 841.42

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3945
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.47

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4147
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.47

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 1424.36

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020036668

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denex Dental
Mailing Address: PO Box 409835
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30384-9835
Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D427B
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.47
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRECTV
Mailing Address: PO Box 60036
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90060-0036
Purpose of Disbursement: Cable Television
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3879
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRECTV
Mailing Address: PO Box 60036
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90060-0036
Purpose of Disbursement: Cable Television
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4025
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 573.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336569

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRECTV
Mailing Address: PO Box 60036
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90060-0036
Purpose of Disbursement: Cable Television
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4131
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.87
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Financial Services
Mailing Address: 2500 Lake Cook Rd
City: Riverwoods State: IL Zip Code: 60015-3851
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3971
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Financial Services
Mailing Address: 2500 Lake Cook Rd
City: Riverwoods State: IL Zip Code: 60015-3851
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3973
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 167.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933670

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Financial Services
Mailing Address: 2500 Lake Cook Rd
City: Riverwoods State: IL Zip Code: 60015-3851
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4324
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.35
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Discover Financial Services
Mailing Address: 2500 Lake Cook Rd
City: Riverwoods State: IL Zip Code: 60015-3851
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Service Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4437
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.05
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jackson T. Dunn
Mailing Address: 153 Duddington Pl SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3901
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 895.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033571

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3921
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3989
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4088
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 866.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2599.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033572

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4243
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2688.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson T. Dunn

Mailing Address 153 Duddington Pl SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4306
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2688.31

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
STE 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4350

Purpose of Disbursement: Speechwriting Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3887
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13376.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020013573

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Transaction ID: D4004
Date of Disbursement: MM 11 / DD 10 / YYYY 2006

Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
STE 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Speechwriting Consulting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Kilgore

Transaction ID: D4221
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 06 / YYYY 2006

Mailing Address: 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE
STE 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Speechwriting Consulting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erie Insurance Group

Transaction ID: D4218
Date of Disbursement: MM 12 / DD 06 / YYYY 2006

Mailing Address: 203 Elden St
Pugh Insurance Agency, Inc.

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-4814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2320.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Insurance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033674

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Thead

Transaction ID: D4018
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address 950 25th Stree, NW Apt. 729N

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Thead

Transaction ID: D4527
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Mailing Address 950 25th Stree, NW Apt. 729N

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erin Thead

Transaction ID: D4255
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2006

Mailing Address 950 25th Stree, NW Apt. 729N

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Marketing Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020326675

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facelift Designs

Mailing Address 11328 NE 7th Ave

City: Biscayne Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 33161-6336

Purpose of Disbursement: Website Maintance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4030
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10780.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facelift Designs

Mailing Address 11328 NE 7th Ave

City: Biscayne Park | State: FL | Zip Code: 33161-6336

Purpose of Disbursement: Website Maintance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4137
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4015
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20796.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033676

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4048
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 21 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City: Palatine State: IL Zip Code: 60094-4380

Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3681
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 08 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 659.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City: Palatine State: IL Zip Code: 60094-4380

Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4021
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 01 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 909.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1788.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020335577

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Credit

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City: Palatine | State: IL | Zip Code: 60094-4380

Purpose of Disbursement: Automobile

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4130
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 859.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW APT 607

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3891
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.45
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW APT 607

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3902
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.60
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1316.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020356798

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3922
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4001
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3990
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 679.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053679

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4089
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
324.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4244
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
951.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Garcia

Mailing Address 1630 R St NW
APT 607

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20009-6464

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4307
Date of Disbursement 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
951.37

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 2227.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033680

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3874
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 916.34

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3903
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3866
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1362.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27920035681

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3923
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4014
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1558.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3991
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2440.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020833582

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4090
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4245
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1349.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel & Telephone

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4268
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.70

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2032.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336083

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine L. Garland

Mailing Address 1600 S Eads St
Apt 915S

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4308
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1349.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen A. Gasperine

Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-5919

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4078
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.78

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen A. Gasperine

Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-5919

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4232
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 502.64

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2029.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020633564

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen A. Gasperine

Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-5919

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4274
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.14

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen A. Gasperine

Mailing Address 177 Kendall Ave

City: Ithaca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-5919

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4295
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 502.64

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3893
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 1389.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020335685

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3847
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 822.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3912
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3980
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2292.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933685

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4049
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 946.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4079
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2226

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4233
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3885.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5646.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020335687

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John L. Giesser

Transaction ID: D4296
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Mailing Address 239 Cypress St

City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02459-2226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3865.35

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Transaction ID: D3904
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044-1324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.08

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Transaction ID: D3924
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044-1324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.08

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 4233.51

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033688

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1324

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3992
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1324

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4091
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1324

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4248
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1008.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036069

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044-1324

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4269
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth J. Gramling

Mailing Address 6410 Waterway Dr

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044-1324

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4309
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Blvd
APT 1811

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3346

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3905
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.74

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 875.99

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933690

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Blvd
APT 1811

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3346

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D3925
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.74

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Blvd
APT 1811

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3346

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D3993
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Mailing Address 2250 Clarendon Blvd
APT 1811

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3346

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel & Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D4062
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 503.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27023035591

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Transaction ID: D4092
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2250 Clarendon Blvd APT 1811
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.78

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Transaction ID: D4225
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2250 Clarendon Blvd APT 1811
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.23

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Transaction ID: D4247
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2250 Clarendon Blvd APT 1811
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.65

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 996.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020603636 92

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy R. Gummow

Transaction ID: D4310
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2250 Clarendon Blvd, APT 1811
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-3348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.65

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Hart

Transaction ID: D4133
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: PO Box 173364, Campus Box 133
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80217-3364

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1024.30

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3665
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 1972 Massachusetts Ave, STE 3
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140-2125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37972.92

Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 39665.87

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033693

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140-2125

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4024
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19608.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140-2125

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4012
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21498.65

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140-2125

Purpose of Disbursement
Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4061
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4630.77

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45736.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020635594

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2125

Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4124
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9486.96

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Integral Resources, Inc.

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2125

Purpose of Disbursement: Telemarketing Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4267
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270582.28

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Interstate Rental Service, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-0007

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Rental Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3684
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11455.26

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 281524.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020030550

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Denton

Mailing Address 2700 Q St NW
APT 210

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3964
Date of Disbursement
10 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1140.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Denton

Mailing Address 2700 Q St NW
APT 210

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4036
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1612.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Denton

Mailing Address 2700 Q St NW
APT 210

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20007-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4037
Date of Disbursement
11 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4550.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7302.50

TOTAL, This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020336996

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Transaction ID: D3960
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Ter

City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-7209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1825.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Transaction ID: D4222
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Ter

City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-7209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1125.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jude M. Meche

Transaction ID: D4265
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Ter

City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-7209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4575.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020835697

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knight's Catering

Mailing Address 255 Mendell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94124-1709

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D3963
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1962.77

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Legana Printing

Mailing Address 513 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D4075
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey M. Lewis

Mailing Address 3 Appleton St APT 203

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5247

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D4234
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 969.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3407.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020036698

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey M. Lewis

Mailing Address 3 Appleton St APT 203

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02116-5247

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4297
Date of Disbursement 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
889.38

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 72477090

City Philadelphia | State PA | Zip Code 19170-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3844
Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
182.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 72477090

City Philadelphia | State PA | Zip Code 19170-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4072
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
182.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1255.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020903699

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lexis Nexis

Transaction ID: D4292
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2006

Mailing Address: PO Box 72477090

City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.95

Purpose of Disbursement: Research Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Transaction ID: D3906
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2801 Quebec St NW APT 239

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6233

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.32

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Transaction ID: D3926
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2801 Quebec St NW APT 239

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6233

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.32

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 531.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020037080

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec St NW
APT 239

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6233

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3994
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.32

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec St NW
APT 239

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6233

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4139
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.28

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec St NW
APT 239

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6233

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4093
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.32

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 390.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020903701

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec St NW
APT 239

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-6233

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4248
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.59

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Lozier

Mailing Address 2801 Quebec St NW
APT 239

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-6233

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4311
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 523.59

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayfield Strategy Group

Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way

City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2618

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting & Development

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3889
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 16047.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



24020327762

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 352 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayfield Strategy Group

Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way

City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Consulting & Development

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3854
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayfield Strategy Group

Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way

City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Consulting & Development

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4059
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17250.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayfield Strategy Group

Mailing Address 961 Ilima Way

City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94306-2618

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Consulting & Development

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4230
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 57250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033703

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3894
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3957
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3913
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 751.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033704

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3981
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4050
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4080
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 457.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020331705

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4149
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4235
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 218.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4291
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.78

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 722.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020931706

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason D. Melninger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1323

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4298
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1945.75

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mgb, LLC

Mailing Address 1111 Fairview Ave N

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-4416

Purpose of Disbursement: 10/31/06 Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4008
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4125.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline B. Mishler

Mailing Address 850 N Randolph St
APT 1406

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-4019

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4312
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1577.72

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7649.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023707

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management

Mailing Address 1823 York Rd

City: Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5119

Purpose of Disbursement: List Acquisition

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3B41
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8507.70

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MMI Data Management

Mailing Address 1823 York Rd

City: Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-5119

Purpose of Disbursement: List Acquisition

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4138
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1812.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3737

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3907
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.02

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10320.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27028033708

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3737

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3927
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.02

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3737

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3995
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.02

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3737

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4094
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.02

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 600.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033709

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Transaction ID: D4249
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3737

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584.51

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel M. Monico

Transaction ID: D4313
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Mailing Address 105 Woodley Rd

City: Winnetka | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3737

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584.61

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Copy Specialists, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3862
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address PO Box 4024

City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888-4024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1025.70

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2194.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020023710

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Copy Specialists, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4024

City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888-4024

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4148
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.80
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Copy Specialists, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4024

City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888-4024

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4126
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.E. Copy Specialists, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 4024

City: Woburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888-4024

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4266
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 883.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020337711

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 361 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Journal Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4144
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1126.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Journal Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4277
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software, Inc.

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave NW PMB 277

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20015-2601

Purpose of Disbursement
Software License & Support
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3871
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2417.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833712

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software, Inc.

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave NW PMB 277

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2601

Purpose of Disbursement: Software License & Support

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3851
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 875.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software, Inc.

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave NW PMB 277

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2601

Purpose of Disbursement: Software License & Support

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4034
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software, Inc.

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave NW PMB 277

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-2601

Purpose of Disbursement: Software License & Support

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4220
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020343713

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3908
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3850
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3928
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 621.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035714

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3998
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
86.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4095
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
86.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City Washington | State DC | Zip Code 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4151
Date of Disbursement 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
511.16

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 684.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020037715

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4250
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin D. Nicholson, Jr.

Mailing Address 902 A St SE
APT B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4314
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Movers, Inc.

Mailing Address 6500 Kane Way

City: Elkridge | State: MD | Zip Code: 21075-6000

Purpose of Disbursement: Moving Expense

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4141
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1080.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1630.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031716

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Movers, Inc.

Mailing Address 6500 Kane Way

City: Elkridge | State: MD | Zip Code: 21075-6000

Purpose of Disbursement: Moving Expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4283
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olympic Moving & Storage Co.

Mailing Address 17 Bridge St

City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4818

Purpose of Disbursement: Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3883
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 604.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMP, Inc.

Mailing Address 1726 M St NW STE 300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4520

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3864
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10028.59

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10620.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020034717

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMP, Inc.

Mailing Address 1726 M St NW
STE 300

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-4520

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3950
Date of Disbursement: M 10 / D 26 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10008.94

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMP, Inc.

Mailing Address 1726 M St NW
STE 300

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-4520

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4145
Date of Disbursement: M 11 / D 29 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10020.10

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMP, Inc.

Mailing Address 1726 M St NW
STE 300

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-4520

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4123
Date of Disbursement: M 12 / D 01 / Y 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5228.51

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 25257.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020934718

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMP, Inc.

Mailing Address 1726 M St NW
STE 300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4520

Purpose of Disbursement: Direct Mail Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4260
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10875.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.

Mailing Address 424 S Church Ave

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701-5920

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3954
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.

Mailing Address 424 S Church Ave

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701-5920

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4071
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10920.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833719

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Operations Unlimited, Inc.

Mailing Address 424 S Church Ave

City: Fayetteville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701-5920

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4285
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Ter

City: Plymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2928

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4129
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Overlook Strategies, Inc.

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Ter

City: Plymouth | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2928

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4118
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020603372 0

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 370 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Overlook Strategies, Inc.
Mailing Address: 7 Overlook Ter
City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-2928
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4261
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2008
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7939.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon C. Patsavos
Mailing Address: 92 Charles St APT 23
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114-4625
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3895
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2008
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon C. Patsavos
Mailing Address: 92 Charles St APT 23
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02114-4625
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3914
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2008
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.63
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8824.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020931721

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4020
Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.57

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3982
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 442.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4081
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 442.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 945.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020335722

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4236
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1307.89

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4275
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.01

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon C. Patsavos

Mailing Address 92 Charles St
APT 23

City Boston | State MA | Zip Code 02114-4625

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4299
Date of Disbursement 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1307.89

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2669.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031372 4

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Transaction ID: D3690
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2006

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Category/Type

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Transaction ID: D3911
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2079.23

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Category/Type

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Transaction ID: D3974
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.68

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Category/Type

Candidate Name

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2492.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020031724

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex
Mailing Address: 3060 Williams Dr STE 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3932
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2179.36
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex
Mailing Address: 3060 Williams Dr STE 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3933
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.58
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paychex
Mailing Address: 3060 Williams Dr STE 200
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031-4642
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4525
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2186.04
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4629.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033725

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4529
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2219.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4439
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.74

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Dr
STE 200

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4438
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9016.69

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11470.33

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033726

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paychex

Transaction ID: D4317
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Mailing Address: 3060 Williams Dr STE 200

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10858.03

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pepco

Transaction ID: D3878
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006

Mailing Address: PO Box 97275

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090-7275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.64

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pepco

Transaction ID: D4027
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: PO Box 97275

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090-7275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.96

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 11037.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020953727

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pepco

Mailing Address PO Box 97275

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090-7275

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4132
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.63

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pepper's Fine Foods Catering

Mailing Address 43 Hudson St

City: Northborough | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1921

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4284
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1496.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie, LLP

Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave Fl 40

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement: Legal & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3872
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10877.81

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 12579.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020835723

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie, LLP

Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave
Fl 40

City Seattle | State WA | Zip Code 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3868
Date of Disbursement 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10373.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie, LLP

Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave
Fl 40

City Seattle | State WA | Zip Code 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4068
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10303.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie, LLP

Mailing Address 1201 3rd Ave
Fl 40

City Seattle | State WA | Zip Code 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4258
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10760.61

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 31437.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033729

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quick Messenger Service
Mailing Address: 4829 Fairmont Ave STE B
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6097
Purpose of Disbursement: Messenger Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3960
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quick Messenger Service
Mailing Address: 4829 Fairmont Ave STE B
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6097
Purpose of Disbursement: Messenger Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4066
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.66
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Quick Messenger Service
Mailing Address: 4829 Fairmont Ave STE B
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20814-6097
Purpose of Disbursement: Messenger Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4286
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 637.18
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1411.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833730

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rackspace

Mailing Address PO Box 671337

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75267-1337

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site Hosting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3842
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6762.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rackspace

Mailing Address PO Box 671337

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75267-1337

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site Hosting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3951
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6491.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rackspace

Mailing Address PO Box 671337

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75267-1337

Purpose of Disbursement: Web Site Hosting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4143
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6488.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 21742.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033731

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ReedSmith, LLP
Mailing Address 599 Lexington Avenue
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4337
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Foy
Mailing Address 62 Downer Ave # 1
City: Dorchester State: MA Zip Code: 02125-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3852
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3543.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah Foy
Mailing Address 62 Downer Ave # 1
City: Dorchester State: MA Zip Code: 02125-2043
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting Services
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4007
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6018.75
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 29562.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031752

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savvis, Inc.

Mailing Address 13339 Collection Center Dr

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60693-0133

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3953
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2117.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Savvis, Inc.

Mailing Address 13339 Collection Center Dr

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60693-0133

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4074
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1058.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint

Mailing Address PO Box 17621

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1621

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3877
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.69

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3637.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020057372

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint

Mailing Address PO Box 17621

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1621

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3949
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.23

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint

Mailing Address PO Box 17621

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1621

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4127
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint

Mailing Address PO Box 17621

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1621

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4279
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 459.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1416.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033734

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew R. Summers

Mailing Address 2505 20th Raod N #401

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3929
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.06

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew R. Summers

Mailing Address 2505 20th Raod N #401

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3997
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Dewey Hub, LLC

Mailing Address 103 5th Ave
Fl 20

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003

Purpose of Disbursement: Phone Bank Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3870
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1692.72

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2037.68

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033735

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Strategy Group, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3965
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2006

Mailing Address: 40 Court St

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.50

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Strategy Group, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4038
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2006

Mailing Address: 40 Court St

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 625.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Rent

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theo Yedinsky

Transaction ID: D4294
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Mailing Address: 940 Hayes St APT 2

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94117-2501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10216.21

Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 11028.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020037336

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 386 / 485

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiotio

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3845
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 371.67

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiotio

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3919
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.94

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiotio

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4017
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 321.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 909.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule B (Form 3 ) Rev. 02/2003

27020027727

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4013
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3987
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.54

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo

Mailing Address 511 C St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5809

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4086
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.54

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 475.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020537738

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo
Mailing Address 511 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4136
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.95
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo
Mailing Address 511 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4241
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.93
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Chiodo
Mailing Address 511 C St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5809
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4270
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 381.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035739

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Chiodo
Mailing Address: 511 C St NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5809
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4304
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.93
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Thorne
Mailing Address: 56 Walnut Pl
City: Brookline | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-6750
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4031
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 836.33
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T-Mobile
Mailing Address: 12920 SE 38th St
City: Bellevue | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-1350
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4134
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.61
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1224.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033740

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
True Blue Communications

Transaction ID: D4135
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: PO Box 425634

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-0012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9200.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Communications Consulting Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postmaster

Transaction ID: D4228
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Mailing Address: 1100 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12818.49

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines

Transaction ID: D3856
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 9218 Gaither Rd

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20877-1420

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.47

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment Maintenance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 22166.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020935741

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 391 / 465

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Rd

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20877-1420

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment Maintenance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4089
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.47

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Business Machines

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Rd

City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20877-1420

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment Maintenance

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4288
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.47

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USA.Net, Inc.

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd STE 305

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-3958

Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3843
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1821.86

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2118.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020903742

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 392 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USA.Net, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4073
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Mailing Address: 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd STE 305

City: Colorado Springs | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-3958

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1029.65

Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3857
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Mailing Address: 4891 Telsa Dr STE D

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715-4317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.50

Purpose of Disbursement: Water Service

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.

Transaction ID: D3946
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Mailing Address: 4891 Telsa Dr STE D

City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20715-4317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.68

Purpose of Disbursement: Water Service

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1129.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020633745

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 393 / 468

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4067
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Dr STE D

City: Bowie State: MD Zip Code: 20715-4317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.58

Purpose of Disbursement: Water Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4269
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2006

Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Dr STE D

City: Bowie State: MD Zip Code: 20715-4317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Water Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vending Plus, Inc.

Transaction ID: D4273
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 4891 Telsa Dr STE D

City: Bowie State: MD Zip Code: 20715-4317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.58

Purpose of Disbursement: Water Service

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 129.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27920033744

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17464

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1464

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4009
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 10 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.33

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3909
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3930
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 353.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 825.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033745

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 395 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3996
Date of Disbursement 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
353.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4096
Date of Disbursement 11 / 30 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
353.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4251
Date of Disbursement 12 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1039.06

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1746.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033746

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David E. Wade

Mailing Address 409 A St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5939

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4315
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1039.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myesha Ward

Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Ct

City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-2457

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3910
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myesha Ward

Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Ct

City: Olney | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-2457

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3931
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1387.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033747

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myesha Ward
Mailing Address: 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4063
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myesha Ward
Mailing Address: 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3999
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myesha Ward
Mailing Address: 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4097
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.24
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 428.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031748

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myesha Ward
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4252
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 15 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myesha Ward
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimbursement - Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4272
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.17
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myesha Ward
Mailing Address 3704 Mystic Ct
City: Olney State: MD Zip Code: 20832-2457
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4318
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.03
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020057449

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 830036

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21283-0036

Purpose of Disbursement: Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4262
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.52

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3972
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4326
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 358.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031759

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Metro
Mailing Address: 600 5th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2610
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4441
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westhill Consulting
Mailing Address: Wall Street Plaza, 88 Pine Street, Floor 32
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4224
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westhill Consulting
Mailing Address: Wall Street Plaza, 88 Pine Street, Floor 32
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10005
Purpose of Disbursement: Political Consulting Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4280
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 100115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020903751

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wickey's

Mailing Address Plaza C
Medford Professional Center

City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4259
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1999.54

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Dr

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-3806

Purpose of Disbursement: Communication Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3853
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Dr

City: Oak Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 91377-3806

Purpose of Disbursement: Communication Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4058
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7999.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035752

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 402 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications

Mailing Address PO Box 5738

City: Carol Stream
State: IL
Zip Code: 60197-5738

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3859
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.75

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications

Mailing Address PO Box 5738

City: Carol Stream
State: IL
Zip Code: 60197-5738

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4023
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1878.59

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications

Mailing Address PO Box 5738

City: Carol Stream
State: IL
Zip Code: 60197-5738

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4217
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2003.48

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 5707.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020933755

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 4379 Dubois Pl SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20019-4264
Purpose of Disbursement: Janitorial Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3955
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 549.02
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 4379 Dubois Pl SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20019-4264
Purpose of Disbursement: Janitorial Service
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4140
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 4379 Dubois Pl SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20019-4264
Purpose of Disbursement: Janitorial Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4227
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 1929.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020833754

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Transaction ID: D4281
Date of Disbursement
12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 4379 Dubois Pl SE

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20019-4264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Janitorial Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Transaction ID: D3840
Date of Disbursement
10 / 19 / 2006

Mailing Address PO Box 53155

City: Phoenix
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85072-3155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3103.46

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Transaction ID: D4171
Date of Disbursement
10 / 19 / 2006

Mailing Address PO Box 53155

City: Phoenix
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85072-3155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.16

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3703.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033755

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Center Plaza

Mailing Address 1 Center Plz

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1804

Purpose of Disbursement: Parking

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4174
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District Lock & Hardware

Mailing Address 508 8th St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2834

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4203
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.58

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fragers Hardware

Mailing Address 1107 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2229

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4204
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.64

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020037756

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Galileo Ristoranta
Mailing Address 1110 21st St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3303
Purpose of Disbursement: Meals
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4184
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.62
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ikea
Mailing Address 10100 Baltimore Ave
City: College Park State: MD Zip Code: 20740-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4201
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: .53
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koons Falls Church Ford Dodge
Mailing Address 1051 E Broad St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22044-3304
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Auto Repair
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4183
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 532.94
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033757

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massport Parking Facilities

Mailing Address 1 Harborside Dr
Logan International Airport

City: East Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02128-2905

Purpose of Disbursement: Parking

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4173
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olympic Moving & Storage Co.

Mailing Address 17 Bridge St

City: Watertown State: MA Zip Code: 02472-4818

Purpose of Disbursement: Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4175
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roto-Rooter, Inc.

Mailing Address 2500 Chemed Ctr
255 East Fifth Street

City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Repair

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4172
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 235.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033758

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 408 / 485

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 1250 H St NW, Ste 100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4202
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.72
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T-Mobile
Mailing Address: 12920 SE 38th St
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98006-1350
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4176
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.98
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): U.S. Postal Service
Mailing Address: 1150 15th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20071-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4200
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 836.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033759

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Metro

Mailing Address 600 5th St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-2610

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4197
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3849
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 945.41

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis Restaurant

Mailing Address 16 E St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4047
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 945.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020532760

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liberty Warehouse Liquors

Mailing Address 21 Saint Margarets St

City: Buzzards Bay | State: MA | Zip Code: 02532-3215

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4044
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton's Steakhouse

Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5308

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4046
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4041
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13068.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 13068.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020032761

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amazon
Mailing Address: PO Box 81226
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98108-1300
Purpose of Disbursement: Research Materials
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D4398
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.08
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Airlines
Mailing Address: 1721 K St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D4388
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.90
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: 60 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4285
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Transaction ID: D4390
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020237762

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20532

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320-2532

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4391
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fast Lane Service Center

Mailing Address 27 Midstate Dr

City: Auburn | State: MA | Zip Code: 01501

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4387
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fedex Kinko's

Mailing Address 2 Center Plz

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1903

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4393
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.34

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033763

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intercontinental Hotel New York

Mailing Address 111 E 48th St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1222

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4392
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.14

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JetBlue Airways

Mailing Address PO Box 17435

City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-0435

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4385
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.20

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Panoramic Visions

Mailing Address 2443 Centreville Rd

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-3013

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4395
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020903764

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4386
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.10

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Talemas

Mailing Address 145 California St

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1023

Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4394
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 817.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times Company

Mailing Address 229 W 43rd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-3913

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4397
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.34

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



26020357765

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Airways

Mailing Address: Crystal Park, 2345 Crystal Drive

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22227-0001

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: D4383
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2130.18

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Mailing Address: 1150 15th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20071-0001

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: D4396
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address: PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

State: District:

Transaction ID: D4389
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2697.10

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020032765

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328-3474

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4384
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.91

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4042
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1339.05

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel - Austin

Mailing Address 98 San Jacinto Blvd

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4043
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1339.05

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1339.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020053767

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4057
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2503.84

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4168
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Van's Grille

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4163
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 2503.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020503768

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Centro Restaurant

Mailing Address 1011 Locust St

City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4160
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3717

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4161
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Madera

Mailing Address 1310 New Hampshire Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-1502

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4166
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 496.62

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053769

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Limousines For Less

Mailing Address 315 Clermont Ave

City: Stroudsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 18360-2311

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4162
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 642.55

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morton's Steakhouse

Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5308

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4164
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.29

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Suites of 800 Locust

Mailing Address 800 Locust St

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50309-3622

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4159
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.68

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033770

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Airways

Mailing Address: Crystal Park, 2345 Crystal Drive
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227-0001

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4169
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.43
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address: PO Box 53155
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85072-3155

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4120
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.55
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garber Travel

Mailing Address: 27 Boylston St
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Agent Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4153
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 478.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020063771

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Regency

Mailing Address 400 New Jersey Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2002

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4154
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Mailing Address 7500 Airline Dr

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450-1101

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4152
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4155
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.90

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 246.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020053772

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20532

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320-2532

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4156
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address PO Box 53155

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072-3155

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4205
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6198.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank Of America

Mailing Address PO Box 53155

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85072-3155

Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4342
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.11

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6198.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020327773

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Center Plaza
Mailing Address: 1 Center Plz
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Parking
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4344
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cingular Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 17356
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1356
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4367
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 472.49
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Enterprise Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 1029 Vermont Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4371
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.49
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020833774

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd

City: Irving | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4202

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4349
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.55

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4365
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.68

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3717

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4347
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053775

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FTD

Mailing Address 3113 Woodcreek Dr

City: Downers Grove | State: IL | Zip Code: 60515-5412

Purpose of Disbursement: Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4376
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guero's Taco Bar

Mailing Address 1412 S Congress Ave

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-2435

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4373
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Regency Cambridge

Mailing Address 575 Memorial Dr

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-4814

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4364
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 669.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033776

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott Hotel

Mailing Address 1000 Marriot Dr

City: Quincy | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-0940

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4359
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massport Parking Facilities

Mailing Address 1 Harborside Dr
Logan International Airport

City: East Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-2905

Purpose of Disbursement: Parking

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4343
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Olympic Moving & Storage Co.

Mailing Address 17 Bridge St

City: Watertown | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4818

Purpose of Disbursement: Storage

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4346
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1104.25

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



25020331777

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel Manchester

Mailing Address 700 Elm St

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03101

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4362
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.95

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Residence Inn Columbia

Mailing Address 150 Stoneridge Dr

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29210-8239

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4370
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.88

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roto-Rooter, Inc.

Mailing Address 2500 Chamed Ctr
255 East Fifth Street

City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Repair

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4377
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020035778

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider's Of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4356
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.21

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Watergate Hotel

Mailing Address 2650 Virginia Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1906

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4368
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3474

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4357
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.66

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020032775

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wild Ginger

Mailing Address 1401 3rd Ave

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2105

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4634
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.68

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4231
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2236.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Van's Grille

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4403
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.55

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2236.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020031768

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20532

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320-2532

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4400
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3717

Purpose of Disbursement: Meals

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4401
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.75

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Le Parker Meridien

Mailing Address 118 W 57th St

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019-3318

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4407
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.08

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033781

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 18b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Limousines For Less

Mailing Address 315 Clermont Ave

City: Stroudsburg State: PA Zip Code: 18360-2311

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4405
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matchbox Restaurant

Mailing Address 713 H St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-3733

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4399
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 837.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4256
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18972.99

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18972.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933782

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4414
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1462.05

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Budget Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address 3901 NW 28th St

City: Miami | State: FL | Zip Code: 33142-5609

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4419
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.45

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17356

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297-1356

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4417
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.13

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033782

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20532

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30320-2532

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4413
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1563.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District Lock & Hardware

Mailing Address 508 6th St SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2834

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Repair

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4424
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 285.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fast Lane Service Center

Mailing Address 27 Midstate Dr

City: Auburn State: MA Zip Code: 01501

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4415
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.35

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053784

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4418
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.12

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fragers Hardware

Mailing Address 1107 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2229

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4423
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.73

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garber Travel

Mailing Address 27 Boylston St

City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Agent Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4410
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1088.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020037785

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Washington Embassy Row

Mailing Address 2015 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1011

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4412
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 717.42

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Regency Cambridge

Mailing Address 575 Memorial Dr

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-4814

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4426
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1550.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Convention Center Authority

Mailing Address 415 Summer St

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1719

Purpose of Disbursement: Facility Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4427
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1375.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035796

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Projections

Transaction ID: D4429
Date of Disbursement
12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 415 Summer St

City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02210-1719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 426.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Residence Inn Columbia

Transaction ID: D4425
Date of Disbursement
12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 150 Stoneridge Dr

City: Columbia
State: SC
Zip Code: 29210-8239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.94

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Transaction ID: D4418
Date of Disbursement
12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 1250 H St NW Ste 100

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.98

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035787

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times Company

Transaction ID: D4422
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 229 W 43rd St

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-3913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.45

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Airways

Transaction ID: D4409
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address Crystal Park 2345 Crystal Drive

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22227-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7594.80

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Postal Service

Transaction ID: D4421
Date of Disbursement 12 / 21 / 2006

Mailing Address 1150 15th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20071-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 313.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020055786

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 18a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 68100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4408
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.50
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Parcel Service
Mailing Address: 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328-3474
Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4411
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1015.93
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Post
Mailing Address: PO Box 17370
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22216-7370
Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4420
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.14
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053789

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4429
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65855.98

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 68900

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-0900

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4501
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 549.30

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon

Mailing Address PO Box 81226

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108-1300

Purpose of Disbursement: Research Materials

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4520
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.97

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 65855.98

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020035790

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address 1721 K St NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-1501

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4496
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7664.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMS Production

Mailing Address 16986 Dallas Pkwy

City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248-1920

Purpose of Disbursement: Photography Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4522
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2847.01

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address 60 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4285

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4468
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27020033791

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ballys/Paris Resort
Mailing Address: 3645 Las Vegas Blvd S
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109-4321
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4489
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1547.85
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Budget Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 3901 NW 28th St
City: Miami State: FL Zip Code: 33142-5609
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4612
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2144.54
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Circuit City
Mailing Address: 9954 Mayland Dr
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23233-1463
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President State: District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4608
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1390.32
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020035792

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dell Marketing L.P.

Mailing Address 1 Dell Way BLDG B

City: Dell Computers | State: TX | Zip Code: 78682-7000

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4516
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4825.82

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20532

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320-2532

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4493
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District Lock & Hardware

Mailing Address 508 8th St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2834

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Repair

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4521
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.49

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033793

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fast Lane Service Center

Mailing Address 27 Midstate Dr

City: Auburn State: MA Zip Code: 01501

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4495
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.60

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1140

City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38101-1140

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4506
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.83

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garber Travel

Mailing Address 27 Boylston St

City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467-1719

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Agent Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4486
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1832.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020032794

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hampton Inn - Austin

Mailing Address 200 San Jacinto Blvd

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4028

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4504
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 731.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Washington Embassy Row

Mailing Address 2015 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1011

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4494
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.44

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Triton

Mailing Address 342 Grant Ave

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108-3607

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4515
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1616.24

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020933795

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norak Ventures, Inc

Transaction ID: D4511
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: 5155 W Rosecrans Ave STE 238

City: Hawthorne | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-6650

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 489.98

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwest Airlines

Transaction ID: D4492
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: 7500 Airline Dr

City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55450-1101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1970.21

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Hyatt Hotel Los Angeles

Transaction ID: D4517
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Mailing Address: 2151 Avenue Of The Stars

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 781.10

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....



27020033796

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penn Camera

Mailing Address 1015 18th Street, N.W.

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4507
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 888.19

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Radisson Hotel Manchester

Mailing Address 700 Elm St

City: Manchester | State: NH | Zip Code: 03101

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4491
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.65

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rentech Solutions

Mailing Address 4934 Campbell Rd STE C

City: Willoughby | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-3332

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4509
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 298.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033797

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sir Francis Drake Hotel

Mailing Address 450 Powell St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102-1504

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4523
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 954.18

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Dr

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4636
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.80

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 1250 H St NW
Ste 100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4513
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.29

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033794

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Atheneum Suite Hotel

Mailing Address 1000 Brush St

City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48226-2908

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4497
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 745.76

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Drake Hotel

Mailing Address 140 E Walton Pl

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60611-1545

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4500
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.53

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The New York Times Company

Mailing Address 229 W 43rd St

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10036-3913

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4518
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.34

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033799

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Suites of 800 Locust

Mailing Address 800 Locust St

City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309-3622

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4498
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 423.36

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Watergate Hotel

Mailing Address 2650 Virginia Ave NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20037-1908

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4502
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 227.85

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park
2345 Crystal Drive

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227-0001

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4485
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12323.40

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020039809

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4487
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14589.39

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service

Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy NE

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328-3474

Purpose of Disbursement: Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4490
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 469.46

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 17464

City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21297-1464

Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4510
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.49

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



27026032801

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vip Tickets, Inc.

Mailing Address 951 S Figueroa St

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90015-1302

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Tickets

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4503
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 382.50

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Post

Mailing Address PO Box 17370

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22216-7370

Purpose of Disbursement: Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4514
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1107.00

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wyndham Hotel Chicago

Mailing Address 633 N Saint Clair Street

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4498
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 931.29

[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1241625.19



27020053602

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[X] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blakely F. Bundy
Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-2004
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3825
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey H. Bundy
Mailing Address 740 Ardsley Rd
City: Winnetka State: IL Zip Code: 60093-2004
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D3826
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyrone Hines
Mailing Address 7148 Montevideo Rd
City: Jessup State: MD Zip Code: 20794-9309
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: D4531
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2006
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4200.00
[ ] Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020526365

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyrone Hines

Transaction ID: D4254
Date of Disbursement
M 12 / D 21 / Y 2006

Mailing Address 7146 Montevideo Rd

City: Jessup
State: MD
Zip Code: 20794-9309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Refund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

| | |
|---|---|
| SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ | 1350.00 |
| TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | 7150.00 |



27020035604

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angelides 2006

Mailing Address 50 Francisco Street, Suite 265

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133

Purpose of Disbursement
Nonfederal In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4098
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 883.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Seals For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 784

City: Glenview | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Daniel Joseph Seals

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: IL District: 10

Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4039
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 430 S. Capitol Street, NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4103
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3817.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053805

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 455 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 430 S. Capitol Street, NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Transfer to Nat'l Party Cmte

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3967
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Executive Committee of Florida

Mailing Address 214 S Bronough St

City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32301-1705

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4110
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 646.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Executive Committee of Florida

Mailing Address 214 S Bronough St

City: Tallahassee State: FL Zip Code: 32301-1705

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4105
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 250000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020052806

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Party of Wisconsin

Mailing Address 222 W. LaRhonda Avenue, Suite 150

City: Oconomowoc | State: WI | Zip Code: 53066

Purpose of Disbursement: In-kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3775
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5810

Purpose of Disbursement: Unlimited Transfer to Nat'l Party Cmte

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3966
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic State Central Committee of CA- Federal

Mailing Address 1401 21st St STE 200

City: Sacramento | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814-5221

Purpose of Disbursement: Unlimited Transfer to State Party Comm.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4053
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 222900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



22020358807

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 467 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Webb for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address 1960 Wilson Blvd.

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22216

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: James Webb

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3940
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Earmarked by Charles Fata Jr.

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Webb for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address 1960 Wilson Blvd.

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22216

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: James Webb

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3941
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Earmarked by Richard C. Traynham

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Webb For U.S. Senate

Mailing Address 1916 Wilson Blvd, Suite 304

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name: James H. Webb, Jr.

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District:

Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3777
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 434.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



24020031808

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lake County Democratic Party Federal Committee

Mailing Address 709 North Ave

City: Waukegan State: IL Zip Code: 60085-3949

Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Transfer to Local Party Comm.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4054
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maryland Democratic Party

Mailing Address 188 Main St
STE 1

City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-2008

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3779
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic State Cmte - Federal Acct

Mailing Address 10 Granite St
Fl 4

City: Quincy State: MA Zip Code: 02169-5021

Purpose of Disbursement
Unlimited Transfer to State Party Cmte

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3839
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 53000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033809

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic State Cmte - Federal Acct

Mailing Address 10 Granite St
Fl 4

City Quincy | State MA | Zip Code 02169-5021

Purpose of Disbursement
Void of 9/06 Check

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D3968
Date of Disbursement 10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-45000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic State Cmte - Federal Acct

Mailing Address 10 Granite St
Fl 4

City Quincy | State MA | Zip Code 02169-5021

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4117
Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
81.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massachusetts Democratic State Cmte - Federal Acct

Mailing Address 10 Granite St
Fl 4

City Quincy | State MA | Zip Code 02169-5021

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Moving Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4832
Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
510.44

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ -45000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033810

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCaskill For Missouri

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6771

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: Claire McCaskill

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D3936
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Earmarked by Allen W. Shelton

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menendez For Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 484

City: Union City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07087

Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name: Robert Menendez

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: NJ District:

Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D4100
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**[MEMO ITEM]**

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Menendez For Senate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 484

City: Union City | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07087

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: Robert Menendez

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: NJ District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Category/Type

Transaction ID: D3937
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 17 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Earmarked by Allen W. Shelton

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033811

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio Democratic Party

Transaction ID: D4102
Date of Disbursement
10 / 12 / 2006

Mailing Address 271 E State St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio Democratic Party

Transaction ID: D4109
Date of Disbursement
10 / 20 / 2006

Mailing Address 271 E State St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ohio Democratic Party

Transaction ID: D4115
Date of Disbursement
11 / 06 / 2006

Mailing Address 271 E State St

City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-4342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033812

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pennsylvania Democratic Party

Mailing Address 300 North 2nd Street
8th Floor

City Harrisburg | State PA | Zip Code 17110

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4104
Date of Disbursement 10 / 20 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pennsylvania Democratic Party

Mailing Address 300 North 2nd Street
8th Floor

City Harrisburg | State PA | Zip Code 17110

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4114
Date of Disbursement 11 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sestak For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 16

City Media | State PA | Zip Code 19063-0016

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Joseph Sestak, Jr.

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: PA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4056
Date of Disbursement 11 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020053813

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans For Courage

Transaction ID: D4040
Date of Disbursement
11 / 03 / 2006

Mailing Address P.O. Box 700008

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution

Candidate Name: John Kenneth Courage

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Democratic Party

Transaction ID: D4055
Date of Disbursement
11 / 03 / 2006

Mailing Address 707 Rio Grande St

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8000.00

Purpose of Disbursement: Unlimited Transfer to State Party Comm.

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington State Democratic Party

Transaction ID: D4111
Date of Disbursement
10 / 11 / 2006

Mailing Address PO Box 4027

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98194-0027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 251.00

Purpose of Disbursement: In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



27020033814

## SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3 )
## ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 464 / 465

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington State Democratic Party

Mailing Address PO Box 4027

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98194-0027

Purpose of Disbursement
In-Kind Lists

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: D4107
Date of Disbursement
MM 10 / DD 20 / YYYY 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 495100.00

FEC Schedule B (Form 3 ) Rev. 02/2003

27020033815

**SCHEDULE D (FECForm 3 )**

**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS**

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)



FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of John Kerry, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Integral Resources, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telemarketing Services

Mailing Address 1972 Massachusetts Ave
STE 3

City: Cambridge | State: MA | ZIP Code: 02140-2125

Transaction ID: D3837

| Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period | Amount Incurred This Period | Payment This Period | Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period |
|---|---|---|---|
| 79078.30 | 57497.54 | 79078.30 | 57497.54 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ | 57497.54 |
| 2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ | 57497.54 |
| 3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ▶ | |
| 4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶ | |



27020033816

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 01-31-07
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

| | SHIPPING DATE | NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY |
|---|---|---|
| FEDERAL EXPRESS | _____ | ☐ |
| UPS | _____ | ☐ |
| DHL | _____ | ☐ |
| AIRBORNE EXPRESS | _____ | ☐ |

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 01-31-07

27020033817

27020035818